




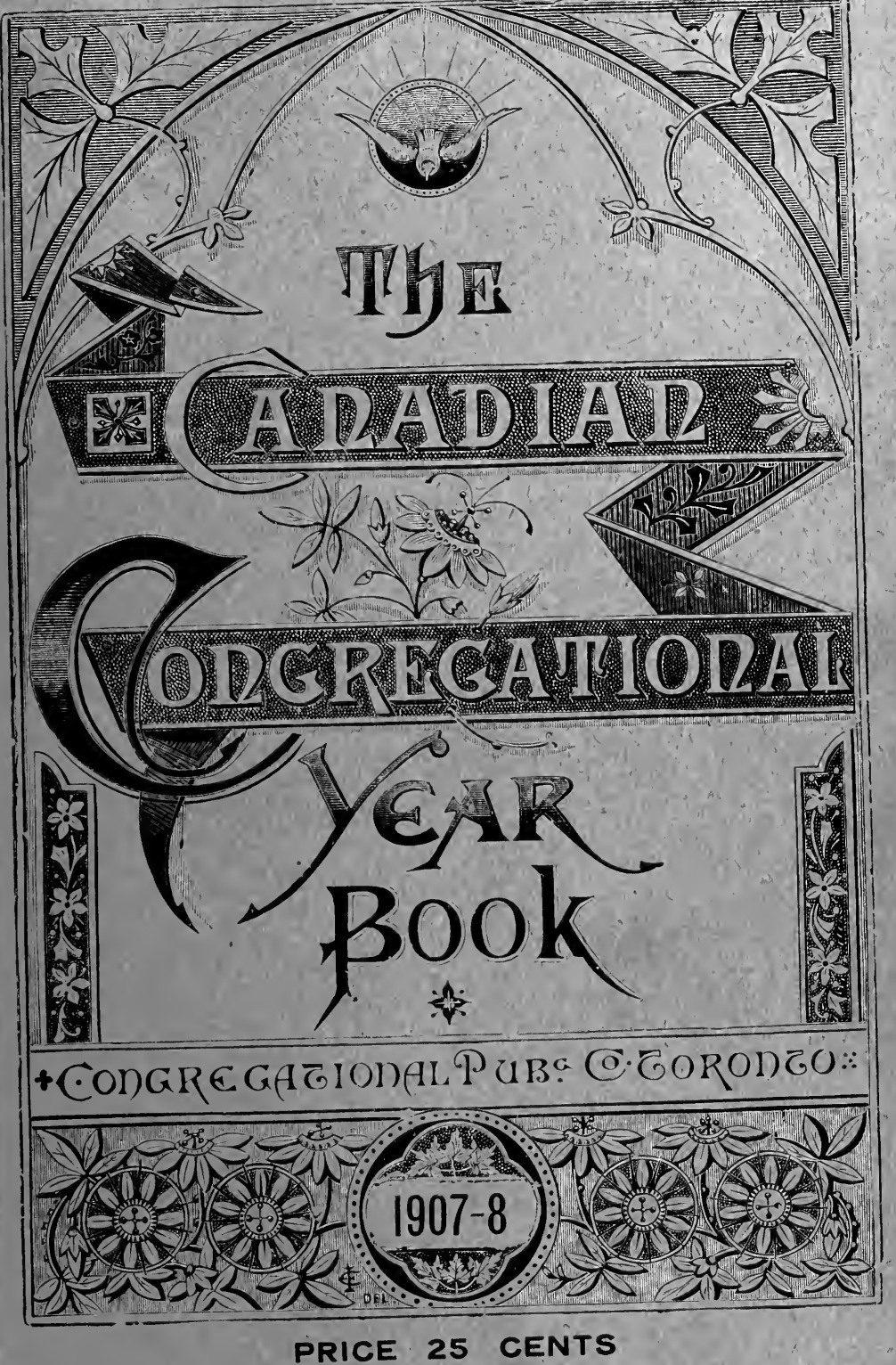
THE

CANADIAN

CONGREGATIONAL

YEAR  
Book

+ CONGREGATIONAL PUBL. CO. TORONTO +



1907-8

PRICE 25 CENTS

Library by Dr. Asker Andersen 1907

# The Standard Loan Company

## DEBENTURES

For a limited time we will offer for sale debentures bearing interest at FIVE per cent. per annum, payable half-yearly. These debentures offer an absolutely safe and profitable investment, as the purchasers have for security the entire assets of the Company.

Capital and Surplus Assets	- -	\$1,175,000.00
Total Assets	- - - - -	\$2,250,000.00

President  
Alexander Sutherland

Vice-Pres. and Managing Director  
W. S. Dinnick

Directors  
Right Honorable Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.  
Hugh S. Brennen      David Ratz      R. H. Greene  
J. A. Kammerer      J. M. Roberts

Auditors  
A. C. Neff, F.C.A.      C. R. W. Postlethwaite, C.A.

Counsel  
S. C. Smoke, of Messrs. Watson, Smoke & Smith, Barristers, etc.

Branch Office—GODERICH, ONTARIO  
Manager, W. L. HORTON

HEAD OFFICE  
Cor. ADELAIDE and VICTORIA STS., TORONTO

Write for booklet entitled "Cardinal Points"

The Congregational Library  
14 Beacon Street  
Boston, MA 02108

Head Office—COR. YONGE and COLBORNE STS., TORONTO



Compliments of

# The Congregational Publishing Co.

Toronto

HENRY O'HARA,  
President.

## TRADERS BANK OF CANADA

(INCORPORATED 1885)

PAID UP CAPITAL . . .	\$4,350,000	TOTAL ASSETS . . .	\$33,700,000
RESERVE FUND . . .	1,900,000	DEPOSITS . . . .	23,500,000

*Branches in Toronto*

Cor. Yonge and Bloor Sts.	Cor. Yonge and Colborne Sts.
Cor. King St. and Spadina Ave.	Cor. Queen St. and Broadview Ave.
Cor. Avenue Rd. and Davenport Rd.	

Drafts purchased. Letters of credit issued available in all parts of world.  
Deposits received at interest. A general banking business transacted.

Library by Dr. Asker Anderson 1907

# The Standard Loan

Branch Office—GODERICH, ONTARIO  
Manager, W. L. HORTON

HEAD OFFICE  
Cor. ADELAIDE and VICTORIA STS., TORONTO

*Write for booklet entitled "Cardinal Points"*

The Congressional Library  
14 Beacon Street  
Boston, MA 02108



Head Office—COR. YONGE and COLBORNE STS., TORONTO



THE  
**TRADERS BANK OF CANADA**  
 (INCORPORATED 1885)

PAID UP CAPITAL . . .	\$4,350,000	TOTAL ASSETS . . .	\$33,700,000
RESERVE FUND . . .	1,900,000	DEPOSITS . . . .	23,500,000

*Branches in Toronto*

Cor. Yonge and Bloor Sts.

Cor. Yonge and Colborne Sts.

Cor. King St. and Spadina Ave.

Cor. Queen St. and Broadview Ave.

Cor. Avenue Rd. and Davenport Rd.

Drafts purchased. Letters of credit issued available in all parts of world.  
 Deposits received at interest. A general banking business transacted.

# The Colonial Investment and Loan Company

---

Capital, paid up,	-	-	-	\$2,400,000.00
Assets,	-	-	-	\$3,575,227.66

---

**4 $\frac{1}{2}$**  per cent. Debentures

Issued for terms of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,  
and 10 years, in sums of from \$100 up.

---

## DIRECTORS:

GEORGE H. GOODERHAM, President

ARTHUR J. JACKSON (Gen. Mgr.), HENRY O'HARA, Vice-Presidents

JAMES H. MITCHELL, Secretary

RANDOLPH MACDONALD

---

Head Office:

49 Wellington Street East,  
Toronto, Canada



# Moulton College

## TORONTO

Academic Department of McMaster University.

---

### BUILDING and EQUIPMENT

The fine residence of the late Hon. Wm. McMaster, enlarged and adapted to the purposes of a Girls' School. Good equipment for the various courses of study. Dormitories re-decorated throughout.

### LOCATION

One block east of Yonge Street on north side of Bloor Street, Near centre of city.

### CHARACTER and AIM

The College is designed to be, in the highest sense, a Christian school of learning.

### COURSES OF STUDY

Matriculation Course, English Course, Preparatory Department, Primary Department, Art Course, Music Course, Household Science Course, Commercial Course.

### WRITE FOR CALENDAR

#### DAY PUPILS

#### RESIDENT PUPILS

---

E. A. HARDY, B.A., Principal.  
MISS CHARLOTTE THRALL  
Vice-Principal.

Music Department  
under direction of  
A. S. VOGT,  
Mus. Doc.

# THE SUN AND HASTINGS

SAVINGS AND LOAN COMPANY OF ONTARIO

AUTHORIZED CAPITAL, - - - - - \$5,000,000

We specially invite investigation from persons seeking a **profitable** investment for money.

## DEBENTURES

A limited amount of Debentures will be sold to draw **5%** interest, secured by Company's total assets. A small amount of the Company's Stock yet for sale drawing dividend of 6 per cent. per annum, payable half yearly.

Write for Particulars

W. PEMBERTON PAGE, Mgr., Confederation Life Bldg., Toronto

WHITFORD VANDUSEN, President      AMBROSE KENT, Vice-President

THE ...

**Harry  
Webb  
Co. LIMITED**

**Caterers and  
Manufacturing  
Confectioners**

**Wedding Cakes,  
Wedding Cake  
Goods Always  
in Stock . . . .**

We ship Wedding Cakes to all parts of the Dominion. Wedding Breakfasts, Dinners, Receptions, Banquets, etc., Our Specialties.

Address for  
Prices, etc.

**HARRY WEBB CO. LIMITED**

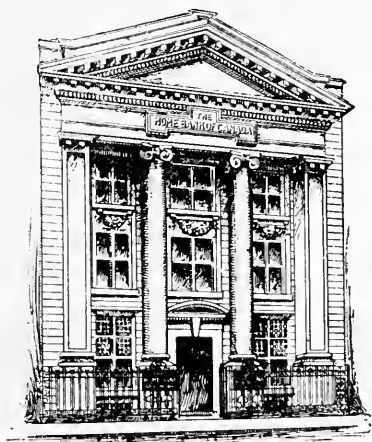
**447 Yonge Street, TORONTO.**

Long Distance Telephone, North 1886.

1854

1854

# THE HOME BANK OF CANADA



**FULL COMPOUND INTEREST**  
**PAID ON SAVINGS ACCOUNTS**  
**OF ONE DOLLAR OR MORE**

*Head Office:*  
**8 KING STREET WEST**

*Toronto Branches open from 7 to 9 o'clock every Saturday night.*  
**QUEEN STREET WEST, cor. BATHURST STREET**  
**BLOOR STREET WEST, cor. BATHURST STREET**  
**78 CHURCH STREET**

**Alliston, Belle River, Cannington, St. Thomas, Lawrence  
Station, Melbourne, Walkerville, Fernie (B.C.),  
Winnipeg, Man.**

**The National Park Bank, New York.**  
**The National Bank of Scotland, London, Eng.**

**JAMES MASON**  
*General Manager.*

# Toronto Congregational Churches

The charge for inserting Church Cards is two dollars

**THE SABBATH SERVICES** of all the City Congregational Churches are held: **Morning, 11 o'clock; Evening, 7 o'clock.**  
**PRAYER MEETING: Wednesday Evening, 8 o'clock.**

## BOND STREET

Cor. Bond St. and Wilton Ave.

REV. BYRON E. STAUFFER, - Pastor

## BROADVIEW AVE.

S.-W. cor. Mountstephen Street

REV. J. W. SCHOFIELD, Ph.D., Pastor

Residence : 171 Broadview Avenue

## NORTHERN

485 Church Street, near Wood

REV. T. BRADLEY HYDE, - Pastor

Residence : 64 Isabella Street

## OLIVET

Hazleton Ave., cor. Scollard St.

REV. A. MARGRETT - - Pastor

## PARKDALE

Brock Ave., cor. Maple Grove

REV. GEO. LOWES, - - Pastor

Residence : 59 Empress Crescent

## WESTERN

327 Spadina Avenue

REV. J. W. PEDLEY, B.A., Pastor

Residence : 23 Harbord Street

## ZION

College St., N.-W. cor. Elizabeth

REV. EDWIN D. SILCOX, - Pastor

Residence : 4 Sussex Avenue



For  
Church Windows  
and  
Stained Glass

The  
Luxfer Prism Company  
Limited

100 King Street West,  
Toronto, Ont.

## Total Abstainers

**E** All total abstainers should bear in mind the fact that they should and can get life insurance on much better terms than non-abstainers. The Equity Life Assurance Company of Canada guarantees them much better terms than any other company. Ask for rates for 14-pay life policies.

H. SUTHERLAND

**President and Managing Director**

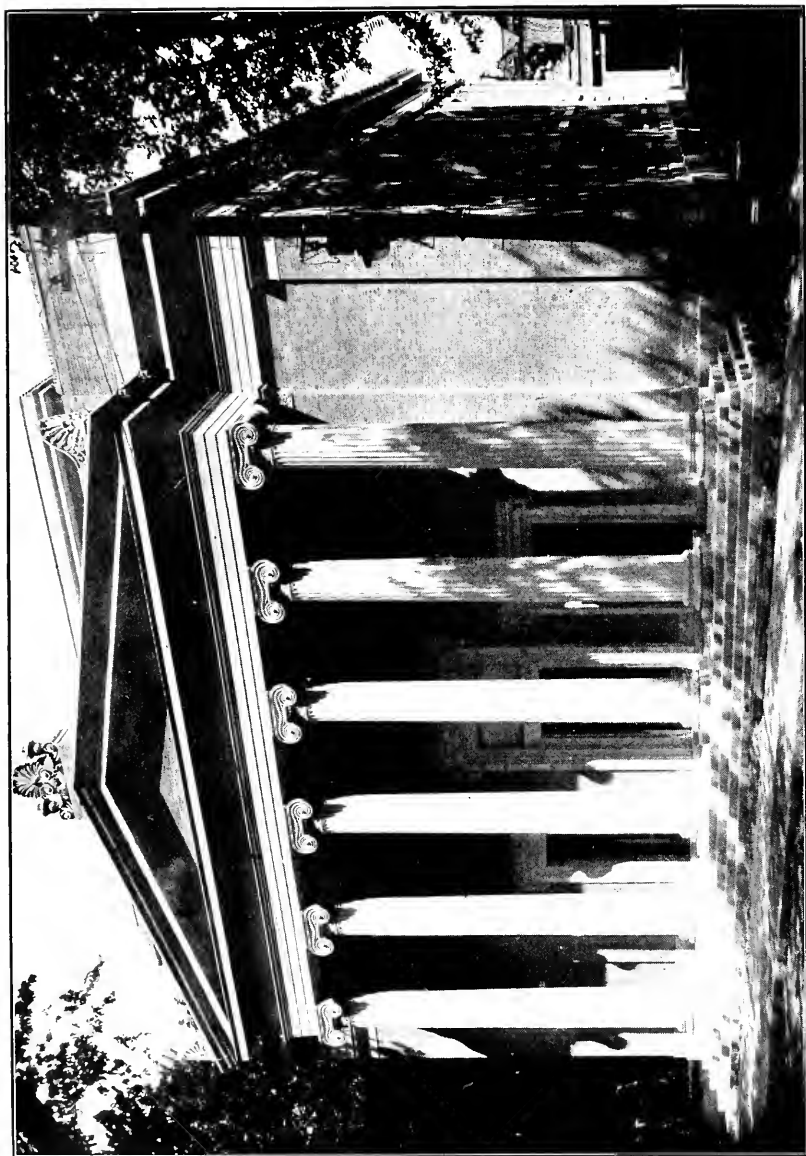
## Confederation Life Building

# CALENDAR FOR 1908.

1908.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	1908.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
JAN.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	JULY.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28	29	30	31	...		26	27	28	29	30	31	...
FEB.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	AUG.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
MAR.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	SEPT.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		30	31	...	...	...	...	...
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	29	30	31	...	...	...	...		27	28	29	30	...	...	...
APRIL.	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	OCT.	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	26	27	28	29	30	...	...		25	26	27	28	29	30	31
MAY.	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	NOV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	31	...	...	...	...	...	...		29	30	...	...	...	...	...
JUNE.	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	DEC.	...	...	1	2	3	4	5
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	28	29	30	...	...	...	...		27	28	29	30	31	...	...







EMMANUEL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MONTREAL  
WHERE THE UNION WILL MEET IN 1905

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL VOLUME

---

---

The  
Canadian  
Congregational  
Year Book  
1907 - 1908

---

---

REV. E. D. SILCOX  
EDITOR

4 Sussex Avenue, Toronto

TORONTO:

*Printed for the Congregational Publishing Co. by Copp, Clark Co., Limited*  
1907-8



## FOREWORD.

A year's work of our denominational activities cannot be tabulated for the reason that so much of it cannot be seen. We may quote facts and figures with perfect accuracy, but when this is done the half has not been told. There are certain leavening influences set in operation—we may not be able to trace these—we can compute facts and figures, but we cannot compute emotions, sensations, inspirations. The arrow shot into the air is found long years after in the heart of an oak and the song of the singer in the heart of a friend.

This volume contains a year's record of things attempted and things done. As these are perused one is led to exclaim, "What hath God wrought." Not one of these reports is in the minor key, there is a clear ringing note of hopefulness and victory. Our harps are not hung on the willows, but are in our hands, and we strike them to the praise of Him who always causeth us to triumph in Christ. Our churches to-day are in a position to go forward as never before, most of them being free of debt and therefore "free to serve,"

"Our God is marching on"—so must we.

It is vain to hope that the volume is without mistakes, but no pains have been spared to make the information contained in it both accurate and up to date. Grateful acknowledgment is hereby made to the great assistance rendered by many in the preparation of the book, without whose ready and efficient help the completion of the volume by the usual date would have been quite impossible.

Toronto, July, 1907.

# CONTENTS

---

	PAGE
Foreword .....	4
Congregational Institutions .....	5
Congregational Churches in Canada and Newfoundland .....	8
Congregational Ministers in Canada and Newfoundland .....	9
Congregational Records .....	11
Christian Endeavor and Congregationalism .....	19
Congregationalism—World-wide .....	21
Congregational Union of Canada .....	22
Constitutions .....	23
Standing Rules .....	24
Annual Meetings of .....	28
Churches Connected With.....	30
United Brethren Association.....	31
Ministerial Members .....	32
Records of Annual Meeting, '07. ....	33
Obituary—George B. Burland .....	67
Canada Congregational Missionary Society .....	68
Constitution .....	71
Minutes of Annual Meeting .....	76
Annual Report, Contributions, etc. ....	78
The Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society .....	105
Constitution .....	106
Minutes of Annual Meeting .....	109
Annual Reports, Contributions, etc. ....	111
Congregational Union of N.S. and N.B. ....	129
Minutes of Annual Meeting .....	130
Congregational College of Canada .....	142
By-Laws, etc. ....	145
Graduate of C.C.C. ....	149
Minutes of Annual Meeting .....	154
Annual Reports, Contributions, etc. ....	157
Western Association .....	176
Toronto District Association .....	177
Congregational Association of Quebec .....	178
Newfoundland .....	180
Church Letters .....	181
Canada Congregational Woman's Board of Missions .....	184
Woman's Board of N.S. and N.B. ....	188
Provident Fund Society .....	190
Minutes of Annual Meeting .....	191
Financial Statement .....	193
Congregational Publishing Company .....	196
Annual Meeting .....	196
Report of Directors .....	197
Statistics of Churches .....	201

## CONGREGATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—1907-1908.

## CANADA.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA (formerly of Ontario and Quebec)—*Chairman for 1907*, Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D., 33 Victor Ave., Toronto; *Chairman for 1908*, Mr. Chas. Cushing, B.C.L., Montreal; *Secretary*, Rev. J. T. Daley, B.A., Maxville, Ont.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK—*Chairman for 1906*, Rev. George M. Whyte, Sheffield, N.B.; *Chairman for 1907*, Rev. W. S. Pritchard, B.D., St. John, N.B.; *Secretary*, Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A., Truro, N.S.

CANADIAN NORTH-WEST CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION—*Chairman*, Rev. Merten Smith, Vancouver, B.C.; *Secretary*, Rev. John Simpson, 1065 Pacific Street, Vancouver, B.C.

CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA, MONTREAL—*Principal*, Rev. E. Munson Hill, M.A., D.D., Montreal; Board of Governors, *Chairman*, S. C. H. Miner, Esq.; *Treasurer*, Thomas Moodie, 30 St. John St., Montreal; *Secretary*, Alex. McA. Murphy, 43 Jurons St., Montreal.

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY—*President*, Rev. Wm. McIntosh, Ottawa; *Secretary*, Rev. W. T. Gunn, Toronto; *Treasurer*, Mr. Charles R. Black, Bank of Toronto Chambers, Montreal; *Supt. Immigration*, Rev. F. J. Day, B.A., B.D.

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY—*President*, Rev. T. B. Hyde, Toronto; *Secretary*, Rev. D. S. Hamilton, London; *Treasurer*, H. W. Barker, Toronto, Ont.

WOMEN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS—*Hon. President*, Mrs. McCallum, Kingston; *Vice-President*, Mrs. A. B. Wilkes, Brantford; *President*, Mrs. Moodie, Montreal; *Secretary*, Mrs. H. W. Barker, 12 Simpson Ave., Toronto; *Treasurer*, Miss Emily Thompson, 27 Linden St., Toronto.

WOMEN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS, N.S. AND N.B.—*Honorary President*, Mrs. A. Jenkins, Yarmouth, N.S.; *President*, Mrs. Hutchinson, Milton, N.S.; *1st Vice-President*, Mrs. J. A. Rose, Keswick Ridge, N.B.; *2nd Vice-President*, Mrs. Edwards, Yarmouth, N.S.; *Secretary*, Miss Ida Barker, Sheffield Academy, N.B.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Hugh Dunlap, Liverpool, N.S.; *Superintendent*, *Mission Bands*, Miss Mary Mitchell, Keswick Ridge, N.B.

CONGREGATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY—*Chairman*, Chas. R. Black, Esq., Montreal; *Secretary*, H. J. Ross, Esq., 180 St. James St., Montreal; *Treasurer*, Thomas Moodie, Esq., 30 St. John St., Montreal.

CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY—*President*, H. O'Hara, Toronto; *Secretary*, H. W. Barker, 12 Simpson Ave., Toronto; *Treasurer*, Dr. Chas. J. Copp, Toronto; *Editor of Canadian Congregationalist and Year Book*, Rev. E. D. Silcox.

## GREAT BRITAIN.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ENGLAND AND WALES—*Secretary*, Rev. R. J. Wells, Memorial Hall, Farringdon St., London, England.

COLONIAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY—*Secretary*, Rev. D. Burford Hooke, Memorial Hall, Farringdon St., London, England.

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY—*Foreign Secretaries*, Rev. R. Wardlaw Thompson and Rev. George Cousins; Office, 16 New Bridge Street, E.C., London, England.

LONDON UNION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES—*Secretary*, Rev. R. J. Evans, M.A., Memorial Hall, Farringdon St., London, England.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF SCOTLAND—*Secretary*, Rev. C. Richardson, M.A., 44 Queen's Drive, Crosshill, Glasgow.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF IRELAND—*Secretary*, Rev. James Lyon, Carrickfergus.



## UNITED STATES.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES—*Moderator*, Rev. Washington Gladden, D.D., Columbus, O.; *Secretary*, Rev. Asher Anderson, Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, Congregational House, Boston—*Treasurer*, Frank H. Wiggin; *Publishing and Purchasing Agent*, John G. Hosmer; Office in New York, Fourth Ave. and Twenty-Second St.; in Chicago, 153 La Salle St.

THE CONGREGATIONAL HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, Fourth Ave. and 22nd St., New York, N.Y.—*Editorial Secretary*, Rev. Joseph B. Clark, D.D.; *General Secretary*, Hubert C. Herring, D.D.; *Treasurer*, Washington Choate, D.D.; *Field Secretary*, Rev. W. G. Puddefoot.

THE CONGREGATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL AND PUBLISHING SOCIETY, Congregational House, Boston—*President*, Willard Scott, D.D.; *Secretary*, F. K. Sanders, Ph.D.; *Treasurer*, Phineas Hubbard; *Business Manager*, Luther H. Cary; *Missionary Secretary*, Rev. Wm. Ewing.

CONGREGATIONAL EDUCATION SOCIETY—*Corresponding Secretary*, Edward S. Tead; *Treasurer*, S. F. Wilkins; *Western Field Secretary*, Theodore Clifton, D.D. Offices, 612, 613 Congregational House, Boston: 153 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH BUILDING SOCIETY, Aids in building churches and parsonages—*Secretary*, Rev. Charles H. Richards, D.D.; *Treasurer*, Charles E. Hope, 105 East 22nd St., New York, N.Y.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS, 704 Congregational House—Miss Sarah Louise Day, *Treasurer*; Miss E. Harriet Stanwood, *Home Secretary*.

## CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

Alton, Ont.	Howick, Ont.	Pine Grove, Ont.
Ayer's Cliff, Que.	Humber Summit, Ont.	Randon, Nfld.
Baker's Settlement, (Pleasant River P.O.).	Keswick Ridge, N.B.	Renwick, Ont.
N.S.	Kincardine, Ont.	Rosetta, Ont.
Barrie, Ont.	Kingsport, N.S.	Rugby, Ont.
Beach Meadows, N.S.	Kingston, Ont., First	Scotland, Ont.
Belwood, Ont.	" Bethel	Sheffield, N.B.
Bowmanville, Ont.	" Calvary	Sherbrooke, Que.
Brandon, Man.	Lake Shore, Ont. (Forest P.O.).	Speedside, Ont.
Brantford, Ont.	Lanark, Ont.	Stanstead South, Que.
Brigham, Que.	Lewisville, Alta.	Stratford, Ont.
Brooklyn, N.S.	Listowel, Ont.	St. Andrews, Que.
Burford, Ont.	Little Bay East, Nfld.	St. Catharines, Ont.
Carlton Union (Park- side P.O., Sask.)	Liverpool, N.S.	St. John, N.B.
Chebogue, N.S.	London, Ont., First	St. John's, Nfld.
Churchill, Ont.	" Southern.	Tilbury, Ont.
Cobourg, Ont.	Lower Selmah	Toronto, Ont., Bond St.
Cold Springs, Ont.	Maitland, South, N.S.	" Broadview
Cowansville, Que.	Margaree, N.S.	" Northern
Dalston, Ont.	Maxville, Ont.	" Olivet
Danville, Que.	Melbourne, Que.	" Parkdale
Eaton, Que.	Middleville, Ont.	" Western
Economy, N.S.	Milltown, N.B.	" Zion
Edgar, Ont.	Milton, N.S.	Truro, N.S.
Embro, Ont.	Montreal, Que, Calvary	Twillingate, Nfld.
Fergus, Ont.	" Emmanuel	Ulverton, (Durham)
Fitch Bay, Que.	" Point St.	Que.
Forest, Ont., Central	Charles	Vancouver, B.C., Knox
Forest, Ont., Lake Shore.	Montreal, Que., Beth-	" First
Fortune Bay, Nfld.	lehem	Beth-Victoria, B.C.
Franklin Centre, Que.	(Westmount.)	Warwick, Ont., Ebe-
Frome, Ont.	Montreal, Zion	nezer, (Forest P.O.)
Garafraxa, Ont.	" Amherst Pk.	" Zion
Georgetown, Ont.	New Durham, Ont.	Watford, Ont.
Granby, Que.	Noel, N.S.	Waterville, Que.
Guelph, Ont.	Nelson, B.C.	Winnipeg, Man., Cen-
Hamilton, Ont., First	Ottawa, Ont., First	tral
" Emmanuel.	" Welcome-Zion	Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Hemford, N.S.	Paris, Ont.	Woodstock, Ont.
Highland Park, Alta.	Plympton, Ont., (Forest P.O.)	Yarmouth, N.S.
Hopetown, Ont.	Pleasant River, N.S.	

\*For ministers in charge and other information consult the statistical tables to be found at the back of this volume.

## CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

- Alexander, J. L., B.D., Granby, Que.  
 Anthony, S. W., Milton, N.S.  
 Armstrong, D. A., Kingsport, N.S.  
 Baker, W. E., Chebogue, N.S.  
 \*Baker, W. M., Woodstock, Ont.  
 Ball, G. W., Liverpool, N.S.  
 \*Barker, Enoch, 12 Simpson Ave., Toronto.  
 Barron, Robt., Lower Selmah, N.S.  
 \*Billington, Jas., Stanstead, Que.  
 \*Black, Robert K., Granby, Que.  
 \*Black, J. R., B.A., Kingston, Ont.  
 \*Bolton, Chas. E., Wiarton, Ont.  
 Brown, J. L., Snowflake, Man.  
 Carson, H. A., B.A., 32 Rae St., Victoria, B.C.  
 Claris, C. C., Edgar, Ont.  
 Claris, W. H. A., 343 Maitland St., London, Ont.  
 \*Coburn, D., Kingsport, N.S.  
 Collins, William, Brooklyn, N.S.  
 Cox, Jacob W., B.A., Truro, N.S.  
 \*Creelman, Harlan, Ph.D., Congregational College, Montreal.  
 Currie, Walter T., D.D., African Mission, 90 Gerrard St. E., Toronto.  
 Craik, Galen H., B.A., Waterville, Que.  
 Daley, J. T., B.A., Maxville, Ont.  
 Day, Benjamin W., St. Andrews, Que.  
 Day, Frank J., M.A., B.D., Montreal.  
 Gerrie, John P., B.A., Stratford, Ont.  
 Gordon, J. L., 366 Hargrave St., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Gunn, William T., M.A., B.D. (Gen.-Sec.), 33 Victor Ave., Toronto.  
 Gilroy, W. E., B.A., Brantford.  
 Hall, Thos., Island Pond (Vermont.)  
 Hay, Robert, Watford, Ont.  
 Hamilton, D. S., B.A., 428 Dufferin Ave., London, Ont.  
 Hindley, J. G., M.A., B.D., Stanstead South.  
 Harvey, W. R., London, Eng.  
 \*Harris, P. C. L., Guelph, Ont.  
 \*Hill, E. Munson, D.D., Congregational College, Montreal.  
 Hipkin, W., Barrie, Ont.  
 \*Holman, E. H. H.  
 Hobbs, Edwin, B. D., Scotland, O.  
 Hills, A. H., Burford, O.  
 Horsey, Harold I., Ottawa.  
 Hyde, T. B., 64 Isabella St., Toronto.  
 Hutchison, J. J., Fitch Bay, Que.  
 Kelly, Matthew, Watford, Ont.  
 Lowes, Geo. A., 203 Margueretta St., Toronto.  
 \*Macallum, Daniel, Kingston, Ont.  
 Macallum, F. W., B.A., Turkey Mission.  
 Macauley, A., Middleville, Ont.  
 Main, Arthur W., Pt. St. Charles, Que.  
 Margrett, Albert, Cobourg, Ont.  
 Marshall, W. H. L., Frome, Ont.  
 Middleton, Jas., Fortune Bay, Nfld.  
 Morris, W. T., Saltcoats, Man.  
 \*Morton, John, Hamilton.  
 \*McCuaig, Joseph A. C., Toronto.  
 McCormick, A., Hamilton, Ont.  
 McIntosh, William, 285 McLeod St., Ottawa.  
 McIntosh, D. C., B.D., Lanark, Ont.  
 MacDermott, H. J. A., Fortune Bay, Nfld.  
 Mackenzie, Geo. A., Kingston, Ont.  
 McLean, Thomas D., Milltown, N.B.  
 \*McKillican, John, Montreal, Que.  
 Moore, Churchill, Ayer's Cliff, Que.  
 Munro, T. A., B.A., Brandon, Man.  
 Murnoe, W., 285 Clarke Ave., Westmount, Montreal.

- Pedley, Hugh, B.A., 177 Drummond St., Montreal.  
 Pedley, James W., B.A., 23 Harbord St., Toronto.  
 Pedley, C. S., B.A., Woodstock, Ont.  
 Pedley, Hilton, B.A., Japan Mission.  
 \*Pegrum, Robert.  
 Persen, B. T., Wetaskiwin, Alta.  
 Pollock, A. F., B.D., Danville, Que.  
 \*Purdon, D. W., Kingsport, N.S.  
 Read, George E., Sherbrooke, Que.  
 Rice, H. G., M.A., B.D.  
 \*Richardson, A. W., M.D., Kingston, Ont.  
 \*Robinson, Robert, Woodstock, Ont.  
 \*Routliffe, C. H., Hamilton, Ont.  
 Rumball, E. A., Little Bay East, Nfld.  
 Rose, Edwin, Westmore, (Vermont.)  
 Rose, I. A., Pleasant River, N.S.  
 Salmon, John, B.A., Toronto.  
 Sanden, G. A., Wetaskiwin, Alta.  
 \*Scherk, A. B., 23 Salisbury Ave., Toronto.  
 Schrag, Astor R., Alton, Ont.  
 Silcox, Edwin D., 4 Sussex Ave., Toronto.  
 Simpson, John, 1065 Pacific St., Vancouver, B.C.  
 Smith, Merton, Central Park, Vancouver, B.C.  
 Smith, W. W., St. Catharines, Ont.  
 \*Stacey, W. H., Melbourne Ave., Toronto.  
 Stranahan, W. S., Hamilton, Ont.  
 Thackeray, Jos., St. Johns, Nfld.  
 Tippet, E. H., B.A., 25 Sussex St., Montreal.  
 \*Unsworth, Joseph, Toronto.  
 Unsworth, Joseph K., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.  
 Villiers, J. C., Kingston, Ont.  
 \*Warriner, W. H., D.D., 7 Shuter St., Montreal.  
 Watt, R. G., B.D., Melbourne, Que.  
 Whitmore, H. D., Kingston, Ont.  
 Whyte, George M., Sheffield, N.B.  
 Wilson, S. J., Margaree, N.S.  
 Windross, T. B., Kingston, Ont.  
 \*Youtz, Herbert A., Ph.D., Congregational College, Montreal.  
 \*Not in pastoral office.

---

# The Congregational Year Book

---

THE YEAR BOOK is published annually, and contains all reports of the Unions, Societies, Colleges, miscellaneous information, portraits and illustrations, etc. About 250 pages, 8vo, on good paper, substantially bound in paper board.

*The price is only 25 cents per copy.*

*Sent post free to any part of the Dominion.*

*Every church member should have a copy.*

Send your order to C. J. Copp, M.D., Treasurer, 96 Wellesley Street, Toronto, or to the office of The Canadian Congregationalist, 166 Queen Street East, Toronto.

**H. W. BARKER,**  
 Secretary  
 Congregational Publishing Co.,  
 Traders Bank, Riverdale, Toronto.

**HENRY O'HARA,**  
 President  
 Congregational Publishing Co.,  
 30 Toronto St., Toronto.

## CONGREGATIONAL RECORDS FOR CANADA.

## RESIGNATIONS.

- Rev. D. W. Purdon, from Kingsport, N.S., July, 1906.  
 Rev. W. E. Gilroy, B.A., from Broadview Ave., Toronto.  
 Rev. J. L. Skerrett, from Woodstock, Ont., July 14.  
 Rev. R. J. Drysdale, from Georgetown, Ont., Sept. 10.  
 Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D., Embro, Ont., November.  
 Rev. J. J. Hutchison, from Brigham, Que.  
 Rev. P. C. L. Harris, from Guelph, Jan. 14.  
 Rev. Churchill Moore, from Keswick Ridge, N.B., Dec. 9.  
 Rev. W. R. Harvey, from Stanstead South and Rock Island.  
 Rev. W. H. Watson, from Cowansville, Que., Feb. 24.  
 Rev. W. S. Pritchard, from St. John's, N.B., May 1st.  
 Rev. Wm. Hipkin, from Bowmanville, Ont., April 4.  
 Mr. W. J. Davey, from Amherst Park, Montreal, April.  
 Rev. H. G. Rice, M.A., B.D., from Zion, Montreal, June 30.  
 Rev. J. B. Silcox, from Bond St., Toronto, July 1st.  
 Rev. H. F. Thomas, M.A., from "Olivet," Toronto, April.  
 Rev. I. A. Rose, from Pleasant River, N.S., April.  
 Mr. I. W. Pierce, from Barrie, Ont., May 1st,  
 Rev. B. B. Williams, from Paris, Ont., June 30.

## CALLS.

- Rev. C. H. Schmidt, to Speedside and Fergus. Accepted.  
 Rev. J. Chas. Villiers, of Old Lyme Congl. Ch., Conn., to Kingston, First. Accepted and began work October 1st.  
 Rev. W. E. Gilroy, B.A., to Brantford. Accepted and began work January 6th.  
 Rev. B. A. G. Willoughby, of Ringwood Christian Ch., to Forest, Central. Accepted. Began work December 1st.  
 Rev. A. R. Schrag, of Alton, to Scotland, Ont. Declined.  
 Rev. C. S. Pedley, B.A., of Ayers Cliff, Que., to Woodstock, Ont. Accepted and began work October 28th.  
 Rev. J. J. Hutchison, to Fitch Bay, Que. Accepted and began work January 1st.  
 I. W. Pierce, of C. C. C., to Barrie, Ont. Accepted.

W. J. Davey, of C. C. C., to Amherst Park, Montreal. Accepted.

Rev. J. W. Cox, Truro, N.S., to Fitch Bay, Que. Declined.

Rev. D. A. Armstrong, Belfast, Ireland, to Kingsport, N.S. Accepted and began work February 19.

Rev. John Schofield, Ph.D., of Elburn, Ill., to Broadview Ave., Toronto. Accepted. Began work January 6th.

Rev. W. H. G. Temple, D.D., to pastorate of Yarmouth, N.S., Tabernacle for winter months. Accepted.

Rev. A. H. Hills, late of London, Eng., to Burford and New Durham. Accepted. Began work January 6th.

Rev. Herbert D. Whitmore, of Trinity Bay, Nfld., to Kingston, Calvary. Accepted.

Rev. Edwin Hobbs, B.D., formerly of Canton, Ill., to Scotland, Ont. Accepted.

Rev. Churchill Moore, of Keswick Ridge, N.B., to Ayers Cliff, Que. Accepted and began second pastorate here after interval of seven years on December 12th.

Rev. Geo. A. Lowes, Evangelist, to Parkdale, Toronto. Accepted January 25th.

Rev. W. Hipkin, Bowmanville, to Barrie, Ont., April 20th. Accepted. Began work June 16th.

Rev. I. W. Pierce, of Barrie, to Brigham, Que. Accepted. Began work May 1st.

W. D. Spence, of C. C. C., to Embro, Ont. Accepted and began work April 28th.

Mr. Moodie, late of C. I. M., to Amherst Park, Montreal. Accepted and began work May 1st.

Rev. A. R. Schrag, of Alton, to Bowmanville, Ont. Declined.

Rev. F. J. Day, M.A., B.D., Supt. Immigration Dept., Quebec, to Zion, Montreal. Accepted.

Rev. W. S. Pritchard, St. John, N.B., to Corbin Park Ch., Spokane, Wash. Accepted.

Rev. I. A. Rose, of Pleasant River, N.S., to Central, Keswick Ridge, N.B. Accepted. Began work in May.

Mr. E. H. Peatfield, of the Primitive Methodists in England, to Belwood and Garafraxa. Accepted.

Rev. W. H. Watson, to Church in Vermont. Accepted.

Rev. J. G. Hindley, M.A., B.D., to Stanstead South and Rock Island. Accepted.

Rev. Ernest Weeks, England, to Winnipeg, Second Church. Accepted.

Rev. R. G. Watt, Melbourne, Que., to Guelph, Ont. Accepted.

Rev. J. R. Lewis, C. C. C., to Vermont. Accepted.

Mr. G. S. Gervan, C. C. C., to Franklin Centre, Que. Acctd.

Mr. Raynor, to pastorate of Hamilton, Immanuel. Accepted.

#### NECROLOGY.

1.—Robt George, of Bond St., Toronto, May 16th, 1906, in his 78th year. Teacher in S.S. for 27 years.

2.—Mr. Rice, father of Mrs. (Prof.) Creelman, at Woodington, Mass. June 17th.

3.—Miss Flora S. Dawkins, Zion, Toronto. Treas. Ladies' Aid Society and a junior C. E. Superintendent. July 12th.

4.—Capt. Dunlap, of Liverpool, N.S., father of Mrs. (Rev.) Geo. M. Ball.

5.—Chas. H. Whitman, St. John, N.B., a S. S. Supt. and sexton of Liverpool and Milton churches. Organized Black Point S. S. and helped to found W. B. of N.S. and N.B. July 14th.

6.—Ronald McD. Stephen, beloved Supt. "Calvary" S. S., Montreal. August 14th.

7.—Mrs. W. M. McGirr, Nanaimo, B.C., daughter of Mrs. M. C. Herd, Victoria, B.C. September, 1906.

8.—Mrs. Chas. Lawes, Cobourg. A resident there for 52 years. Aged 79 years and 3 months.

9.—Mrs. W. H. Ash, of Coldsprings, called suddenly.

10.—Miss Gretta Fowler, St. John, N.B., daughter of Deacon Fowler. Typhoid. A S. S. teacher. September 15th.

11.—Deacon Dugald McGill, Alton, Ont. Aged 86 years. A charter member of North Erin Ch., and known as "A man of peace."

12.—Mrs. Ruth McKerson, of Milton, N.S.

13.—Mrs. Hurdan, Watford, Ont.

14.—Mrs. (Dr.) Richardson, Northern Ch., Toronto.

15.—Miss Margaret Smith, Montreal.

16.—Mrs. Lindsay Morill, Danville, Que.

17.—Mrs. J. J. Renter, Cowansville, Que.

18.—Mrs. P. S. Reidell, Fitch Bay, Que.

- 19.—Mrs. E. D. Christie, Fitch Bay, Que.
- 20.—Mrs. J. R. Barber, Georgetown, Ont. January 29th.
- 21.—Mrs. Andrew Alexander, Hamilton, Ont.
- 22.—Mr. Geo. McKeand, Hamilton, Ont.
- 23.—Mr. Jas. McClellan, Alton, Ont.
- 24.—Deacon Andrew Crow, Burnt Coat, Stants Co., N.S.
- 25.—Mr. Nicholas Dunsmore, Noel, N.S.
- 26.—Mrs. Stephen Philips, Margaree, C.B.
- 27.—Mrs. Cassie McLean Rowan, of Alton, Ont., died at Thompson, N.D.
- 28.—Mr. Malcolm McKinnon, of Kincairdine, Ont.
- 29.—Mrs. Sanders, widow of late Rev. Henry Sanders. A loved and honored member of First Ch., Hamilton.
- 30.—Mrs. Wm. Addison, of Barrie.
- 31.—Mrs. John Emms, an active member of Edgar.
- 32.—Mr. John McClure Keachie (father of Mrs. (Rev.) J. K. Unsworth), Hamilton, Ont. October 27th.
- 33.—Mr. Andrew Murdock. from injuries received in accident. Hamilton, Ont. October 29th.
- 34.—Mr. Turner, Barrie, Ontario.
- 35.—Mrs. McIntosh, Barrie, Ont. Heart trouble.
- 36.—Mr. Harry Webb, trustee "Zion" Ch., Toronto. November 13th.
- 37.—Infant daughter of Rev. S. J. Wilson, Margaree, C.B.
- 38.—Mr. John Scarff, father of Mrs. (Rev.) W. S. Pritchard, at Newbridge, Ont. Aged 79 years, November 27th.
- 39.—Mr. Oliver Morrison, Secretary of Economy Pt. Church, N.S. December.
- 40.—Mr. W. M. Smith, member St. John, N.B.
- 41.—Mrs. Field, widow of late J. C. Field, M.P.P., Cobourg, Ont. in her 80th year.
- 42.—Mr. Alfred Smith, of Zion Ch., Warwick, Ont.
- 43.—Mrs. Bentley, of Stouffville, Ont., in her 94th year.
- 44.—Mr. Jeffery, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jeffery, Pine Grove, Ont. Perished in blizzard near Moosejaw.
- 45.—Mrs. (Rev.) Matthew Kelly, Watford, Ont. Feb. 3rd.
- 46.—Mr. John Watson, of Plympton, Ont. February 24th.
- 47.—Mrs. Geo. B. Daugharty (nee Fanny Silcox), of Frome, Ont. Died at Toronto. March 22nd.
- 48.—Mr. John Alexander, of Zion Ch., Toronto. March 25th.



49.—Mrs. Hindley, widow of the late Rev. Dr. Hindley, Fergus, Ont. April 1st.

50.—Mrs. Robt. Mitchell, of Sherbrooke, Que.

51.—Mrs. Wm. Armour, of Bowmanville, in her 84th year.

52.—Miss Hattie Kelly, of New Durham, Ont., church and S. S. April 26th.

53.—Mr. Walter Palmly, of London, Southern. May 6th.

54.—Deacon Wilson Ransom, of Garafraxa, Ont.

55.—Mr. G. B. Burland, of "Emmanuel," Montreal, California, U.S.A. June, 1907.



REV. S. SYKES (deceased).

Late of Fredericton.

56.—Rev. Simeon Sykes, Fredericton, N.B., in his 79th year. May 27, 1907.

57.—Mr. Robt. J. Morton, son of Rev. John Morton, of Hamilton, Ont. June 1st.

58.—Mr. William Hunter, of Paris, Ont. Accidental.

59.—Mrs. Wm. Creelman (mother of Prof. Creelman, of the C.C.C.), at Yarmouth, N.S. A charter member of Lower Selmah Church, N.S.

60.—Mrs. Hill, mother of Principal Hill, of C.C.C., at Beloit, Wisconsin.

61.—Peter Wentworth Wood, of "Calvary," Montreal, in his 81st year. February 28th.

62.—Miss Margaret Bell Duff, of "Calvary," Montreal.

63.—Mrs. John Campbell, Embro.

#### EVENTS.

July, 1906.—Tour of Rev. Ernest R. Weeks, deputation agent of Colonial Missy. Soc. and Rev. Wm. Ewing, of Lansing, Mich., of the great North-West.

July, 1906.—Rev. W. E. Gilroy left for Old World on a five months' study tour.

July 5.—Fifty-ninth Union Meeting. Milton, N.S.

July 6.—Woman's Board of N.S. and N.B., at Milton, N.S.

June 17.—Dedication of new church at Margaree, C.B.

——.—New S. S. building at Granby, Que., opened.

Sept.—Marriage of Deacon George Ford, of Cowansville, Que., to Miss Alice Cotton, daughter of Sheriff Cotton.

Sept. 8 and 9.—Eastern Congl. Assn. of N.S., at Lower Selmah.

Oct. 9 and 10.—Western Association, Watford.

Oct. 12.—Paris Branch C. C. W. B. M., at Hamilton.

Oct. 4.—United Brethern Conference, Sherkston.

Aug. 27.—Marriage of Miss Dora Scoweroft, of Victoria, B.C., to Mr. T. Davidson. First wedding in church at Victoria.

Aug.—Purchase of parsonage and grounds, Alton, Ont.

Oct.—Stratford Church reopened. Granolithic walks laid and pulpit and choir platforms remodelled.

——.—Purchase of large lot in Fort Rouge by Winnipeg Central Church for a second church.

August.—Rev. F. J. Day, M.A., B.D., returns from year's study abroad. (Mansfield College, Oxford.)

Oct.—Rev. W. T. and Mrs. Currie began their tour of Western Canada.

- Nov. 6.—Toronto District Assn. at Bowmanville.
- Oct.—Church at Franklin Centre, Que., renovated within and without.
- Oct. 24.—Farewell to Mr. and Mrs. John Falls, of the C. I. M. at "Olivet," Toronto. Mrs. Falls is a member of Olivet.
- Sept.—Opening of new churches at Belloran and Burgoyne's Cove, Newfoundland.
- Sept. 25 and 26.—Quebec Assn., Melbourne.
- Oct. 26.—"Bethlehem," Montreal, celebrates its 10th anniversary.
- Oct. 28 and 29.—Stanstead South, Que., celebrates its 90th anniversary.
- Nov.—Rev. Hugh Pedley left Montreal for three months' rest in England. In his absence "Emmanuel" ministered to by Mr. Fate, late of Fall River, Mass.
- .—"Zion," Montreal, celebrates her 77th anniversary.
- Nov. 19.—Installation of Rev. B. A. G. Willoughby at Forest, Ont.
- Nov. 10.—Farewell and presentation to Rev. W. T. Gunn, Embro, Ont., on the eve of his departure for Toronto to become pastor-at-large of the Congregational churches of Canada.
- Nov. 25.—"Zion," Toronto, celebrates her 72nd anniversary.
- Nov.—Sheffield, N.B., repaired and renovated at cost of \$240.
- Dec. 17.—Quarterly meeting of Queen's Co. branch of Woman's Board, Beach Meadows, N.S.
- Jan. 6.—Scotland, Ont., church pleasantly surprised by the gift of a beautiful Individual Communion Service from one of its Deacons and his wife.
- Jan. 6.—Mr. Currie began his tour of United Brethren churches.
- Feb. 8.—Installation of Rev. Edwin Hobbs at Scotland.
- Feb. 12.—Ordination and installation of Rev. A. H. Hills, at Burford.
- March 7.—Organization of church at Lawrence, Elgin Co.
- Feb. 26.—Installation of Rev. H. Whitmore at Kingston, Calvary.
- March 24.—Ordination of Rev. A. E. Cooke, C.C.C., in Zion church, Montreal.

- .—Foundation stone of new Emmanuel, Montreal, laid.
- March 18.—Recognition service of Rev. Geo. A. Lowes in "Parkdale," Toronto.
- April 16.—Degree of D.D. conferred on Rev. W. T. Currie by Congl. College, Montreal.
- May 23.—Meeting of London Branch C.C.W.B.M. in Stratford.
- May 14.—Golden wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. R. Black, of Montreal.
- May 30 and 31.—21st Annual Meeting of C. C. W. B. M., First Church, Ottawa.
- May 1.—Dedication of Union Church at New Elm, N.S.
- June.—Mr. E. C. Austin, Secretary for Congl. Y. P. F. M. and member of Northern Church, Toronto, left for Peru, South America as a missionary of the "Regions Beyond."
- June.—Last public service held in old Emmanuel Church, Montreal.
- March 24.—Re-opening after redecorating and improving of Burford Church.
- Sept. 26.—Marriage of Miss Mary Lucinia Miner to Mr. Arthur Edwin Jackson, of Montreal, in Granby Congl. Church.
- Sept. 12.—Marriage of S. Libbie Seymour, of Iowa City, and Dr. William Cammack, at Salem, Iowa.
- Sept. 20.—Dr. and Mrs. Cammack sailed for England en route to Chisamba, W. C. Africa.
- June.—Departure from Canada of Dr. and Mrs. Currie for Africa.
- June.—Return of Dr. Warriner, of C. C. C., from year's study in Germany.
- April 18.—Induction of Rev. W. D. Spence, at Embro, Ont.
- May.—Rev. F. J. Day became Secretary of Immigration at Quebec under C. C. M. S.
- June.—Union of Congregationalists and United Brethren consummated at Hamilton.
- June.—Ordination of Rev. J. G. Hindley, M.A., B.D., at Stanstead South, Que.

June 20.—Marriage of J. Whitcombe Flewelling, of St. John, N.B., to Miss Mary Louise Burdilt, Courtney Hill.

June 21.—Housewarming and presentation to Rev. C. Moore, Ayer's Cliff, Que.

June 25.—Induction of Rev. D. A. Armstrong at Kingsport, N.S.

April.—Organization of Toronto City Congregational Council.

## CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR AND CONGREGATIONALISM.

The first Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor was organized February 2, 1881, in the Williston Congregational Church, Portland, Me., by Rev. Francis E. Clark, its pastor. Writing on "What Congregationalists Have Done," the editor of *The Advance* says: "Congregationalists started the greatest Christian young people's movement of this country or any other country, of this generation or any other generation."

Congregationalism gave Christian Endeavor to the other denominations, and to the nations of the world, without denominational tag or device of any kind. To-day Christian Endeavor is at home in more than sixty denominations, and its literature is printed in more than eighty languages.

More than ninety per cent. of the young people's societies in Congregational churches are Christian Endeavor. Why not make it unanimous?

Christian Endeavor is not a form of words or a prescribed method. It is flexible enough to be adapted to the needs of any church. The constitution and pledge can be framed by the pastor to meet any local conditions.

Christian Endeavor is the training school of the church. Its success depends upon the quality of its members, and the spiritual atmosphere of the church. To do its best work it must have the leadership of the pastor, and the sympathy and co-operation of the officers and older members of the church.

Christian Endeavor stands for faith in Jesus Christ, outspoken confession of Christ, faithful service for Christ and his church, and fellowship with other followers of Christ. It believes in prayer, and cultivates the spirit of devotion. It believes in service, and trains its members by practical work on the various

committees. It fosters proportionate, systematic, and generous giving.

A multitude of pastors say that Christian Endeavor is the best organization yet devised for training young people in Christian life and service. The American Board reports that it has become an essential part of their mission work abroad. It is universally commended by the missionaries. It is the ideal organization for chapels, missions and school-house meetings where there is no regular pastor or church organization.

It is the only organization in the church that systematically graduates its members, and has to fill their places by constantly securing new material. This fact should be remembered when judging it by statistics alone.

The present world-wide enrollment is 69,138 societies, with more than 3,500,000 members, the largest in the history of the movement. Christian Endeavor is still growing. Help it to reach its greatest and best.

Free organizing literature can be had by writing to William Shaw, General Secretary of the United Society of Christian Endeavor, Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass.

## CONGREGATIONALISM.

COUNTRIES:	Churches, Chapels and Stations.	Members.	Sunday School Scholars.
England and Wales.....	4,671	459,614	698,465
Scotland.....	219	36,785	34,738
Ireland.....	41	2,193	4,630
Channel Islands.....	12	3,370	377
Canada:			
Nova Scotia.....	23	854	844
New Brunswick.....	8	274	132
Ontario.....	63	5,476	4,633
Quebec.....	28	2,247	1,863
Manitoba and British Columbia.....	14	747	474
Newfoundland.....	16	234	363
British Guiana.....	69	5,589	4,644
New South Wales.....	78	4,742	8,692
Queensland.....	45	2,175	4,528
South Australia.....	63	3,338	5,921
Victoria.....	90	4,201	7,973
Western Australia.....	88	1,377	2,376
New Zealand.....	26	2,200	2,539
Tasmania.....	49	986	2,018
South Africa.....	317	15,119	7,402
American Zulu Mission.....	....	2,406	.....
Natal.....	49	996	2,225
Jamaica.....	45	3,058	1,471
China.....	3	536	358
India.....	13	454	323
Japan.....	40	11,611	8,836
Syria.....	1	83	.....
United States.....	5,923	696,442	665,041
Independent and Mission Sunday Schools	....	.....	61,543
A. B. C. F. M.....	589	66,724	70,277
	12,583	1,333,731	1,603,086

## THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA.

In which is merged the organization existing for fifty-three years as the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec.

## OFFICERS FOR 1907-1908.

## CHAIRMAN.

For 1907—REV. W. T. GUNN, M.A., B.D...33 Victor Ave., Toronto, Ont.

For 1908—MR. CHARLES CUSHING, B.C.L.,

112 St. James Street, Montreal, Que.

## GENERAL SECRETARY.

REV. W. T. GUNN, M.A., B.D., 33 Victor Ave., Toronto, Ont.

## RECORDING SECRETARY-TREASURER.

REV. JAMES T. DALEY, B.A., Maxville, Ont.

## STATISTICAL SECRETARY.

REV. H. G. RICE, M.A., B.D., Montreal, Que.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Officers together with

REV. J. K. UNSWORTH, B.A.

“ J. W. PEDLEY, B.A.

“ T. B. HYDE.

“ W. H. WARRINER, M.A., D.D.

REV. F. J. DAY, M.A., B.D.

MR. S. H. C. MINER.

“ A. McA. MURPHY.

## PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON.

REV. J. W. SCHOFIELD, Berlin, Ont.

## ALTERNATE.

REV. J. W. PEDLEY, B.A., Toronto, Ont.

Next meeting in Emmanuel Church, Montreal, Que.



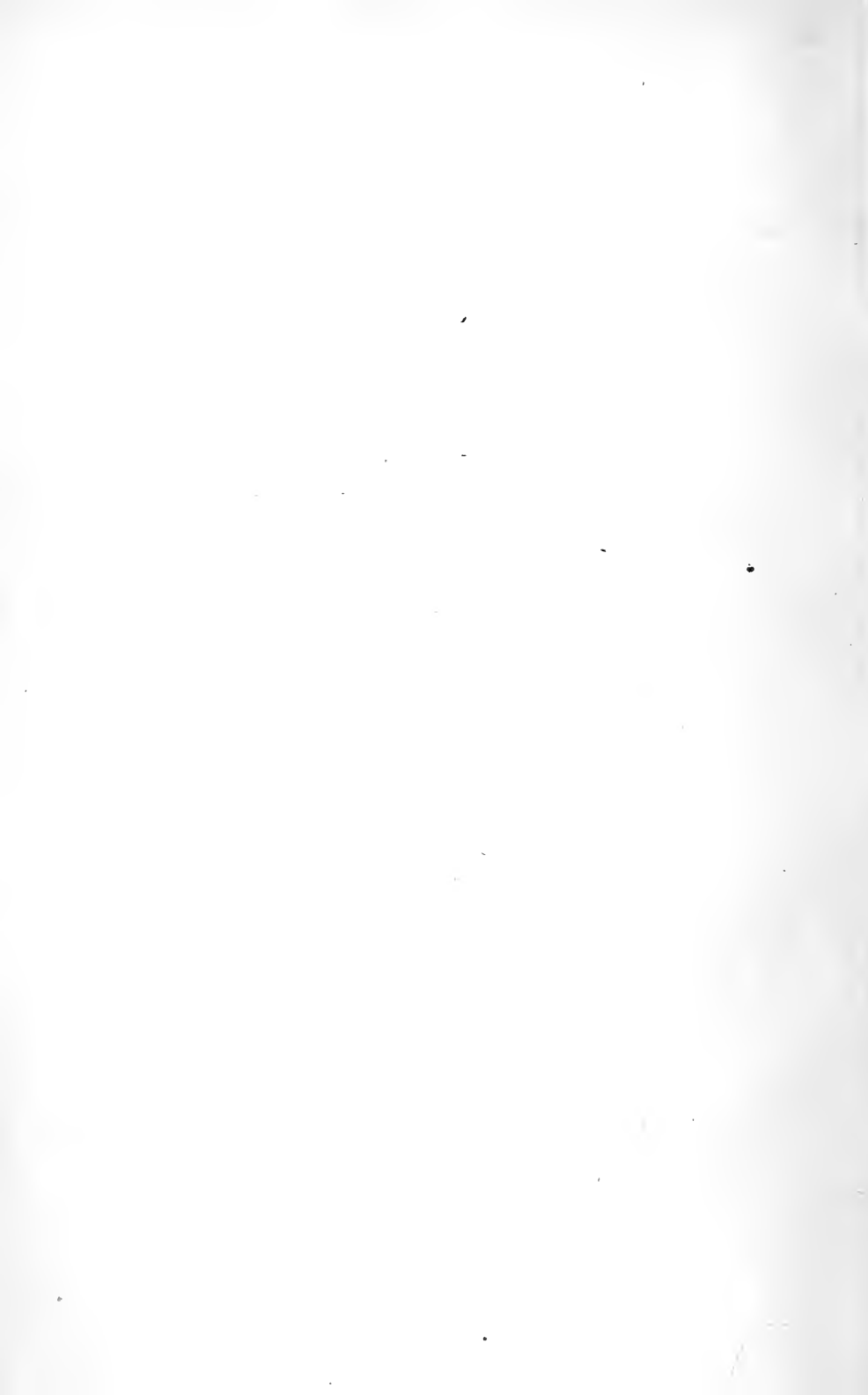


REV. J. T. DALEY, B.A.  
SECRETARY-TREASURER



CHARLES CUSHING, B.C.L.  
CHAIRMAN

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA



## CONSTITUTION.

I.—That the name of this Association be “THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA.”

II.—That it shall consist of Congregational or Independent Churches, and of ministers of the same church order, who are either in the pastoral office, or (being members of Congregational Churches) are engaged in evangelistic or educational service, approved or received at a general meeting, and those laymen who have been Chairmen of the Union and are members in any of their churches.

III.—That this Union is founded on a full recognition of the distinctive principles of Congregational Churches, namely, the Scriptural right of every separate church to maintain perfect independence in its government and administration, and therefore, that the Union shall not assume legislative or administrative authority, or in any case become a court of appeal.

IV.—That the following are the objects contemplated in its formation: 1. To promote evangelical religion in connection with the Congregational denomination. 2. To cultivate brotherly affection and co-operation in everything relating to the interests of the associated churches. 3. To establish a fraternal correspondence with similar bodies elsewhere. 4. To address an annual or an occasional letter to the associated churches, accompanied with such information as may be deemed necessary. 5. To obtain accurate statistical information relative to the Congregational Churches throughout the British American Provinces. 6. To hold consultation on questions of interest connected with the cause of Christ in general.

V.—To promote the accomplishment of these objects, and the general interests of the Union, an annual meeting of its members shall be held, each of the associated churches being represented by two lay delegates; the meetings to be held at such time and place as may be appointed at each annual meeting.

VI.—That the officers of this Union be a Chairman, General Secretary, Recording Secretary-Treasurer and Statistical Secretary. That a committee shall also be elected annually who with the officers shall be the Executive Committee of the Union. The

duties of the Executive shall be as follows: (1) To act as an Advisory Board with the General Secretary; (2) To prepare business for and make reports to the Union; (3) To carry out instructions of the Union.

VII.—That alterations may be made in this constitution at any annual meeting, providing that notice of such alterations has been given at the meeting next preceding.

### STANDING RULES.

1.—Applications for admission to the Union, whether by churches or ministers, should be made in writing; and after having been read to the Union, shall be referred to a standing committee on membership. Churches so applying shall present the written recommendation of three members of the Union. Ministers bearing regular letters of dismissal from a kindred Congregational organization and those who furnish evidence of having completed a course of study in the Congregational College of Canada, and having been ordained to the ministry, may be received at once on these grounds. Other ministers shall be required to bring proof of (1) their membership in a Congregational Church; (2) their ordination to the ministry; (3) if they have come from any other denomination, their good standing therein; and they shall satisfy the Membership Committee in relation to their literary acquirements, and their doctrinal and ecclesiastical views. (4) Should the Membership Committee be satisfied on these points and recommend the applicant for membership, the recommendation shall be filed with the Secretary, and the application and recommendation shall then lie over until the next annual meeting, when a two-thirds vote of the members present shall be requisite for admission into membership.

(NOTE.—When a minister retires from the active work of the ministry and follows some other calling by which he makes his living, his name shall be dropped from the roll unless he makes a request that his name be retained. See Year Book 1906-7, pages 43, 44.)

2.—The Union shall meet annually on the Wednesday after the first Sabbath in June, at 9 a.m., when, if the elected chairman

be absent, a chairman *pro tem.* shall be chosen. After a devotional service, minute secretaries and reporters shall be appointed, the Report of the Committee presented, and the Standing Committee on Business, Membership, Nomination and Finance chosen on nomination by the Committee of the Union. At 11 a.m. the Union will rise to give place to the Canada Congregational Missionary Society. The committees appointed by the Union shall meet on the Tuesday previous to the assembling of the Union, at such time and place as may be arranged in conference with the Secretary of the Union.

3.—On Wednesday afternoon the Union will hold no public session, in order that time may be given to the work of several committees.

4.—The Chairman's address shall be delivered on Wednesday evening.

5.—On Thursday morning the Chairman for the next year shall be elected by ballot without nomination. Ballot papers shall be furnished to all members of the Union present, if required; and the votes shall be counted by scrutineers appointed by the Chairman. If no candidate have a majority of the votes cast, the names of two persons having the highest number shall be reported, and another vote taken. The Union will adjourn at 11 a.m. on Thursday, in favor of the Canada Congregational Missionary Society.

6.—The meetings shall be daily opened and closed with prayer; the morning devotional exercises to extend to an hour.

7.—No motion shall be discussed unless seconded; no member shall speak twice to the same motion without permission from the chair, and every motion shall be presented in writing by the mover, if required by the chair.

8.—The members of the Union shall register their attendance with the Secretary in a book kept for this purpose. The Minutes of the preceding day shall be read at the opening of each day's session, and the Minutes of the last day at the close of the session.

9.—One of the services on the Lord's Day during the meetings of the Union shall be regarded as a session of the Union, at which the Annual Sermon shall be preached, and in connection with it the Lord's Supper shall be celebrated. The attendance of the Union is expected at this service.

10.—On Monday evening, during the sitting of the Union, a public meeting of the Union shall be held, the programme of which shall be arranged by the Union Committee.

11.—Application shall be made by the Statistical Secretary, one month at least before the annual meeting, for statistics of the several churches, and a brief narrative of the state of religion among them, that he may prepare a condensed narrative of the whole for the annual meeting, and for publication if so ordered.

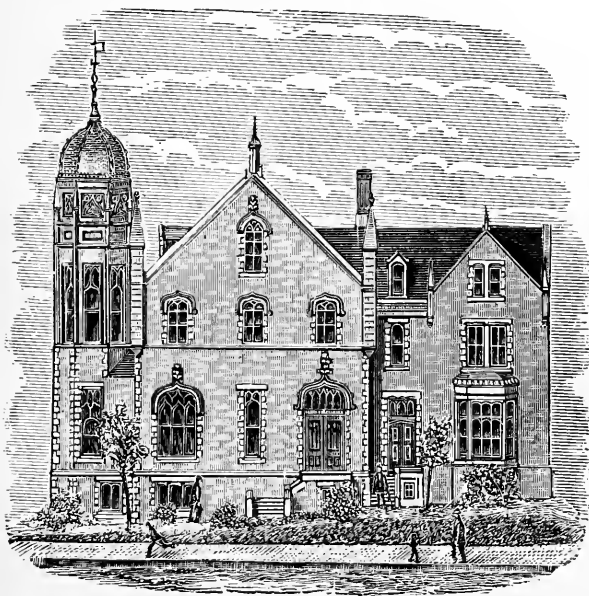
12.—A collection for the funds of the Union shall be made annually in each church, on or near the Lord's Day prior to the meeting. From this source, the Finance Committee, after providing for other necessary expenses, shall pay in full, if possible, the travelling fares of its ministerial members (providing always that no member of the Union, whether ministerial or lay, attending the meetings, shall receive anything for travelling expenses, unless such ministerial member shall have contributed not less than one dollar, and the church represented by the delegate not less than five dollars to its funds); or if unable to pay in full, shall deduct from the claim of each, such equal amounts as may be found necessary; such payment shall not be made until after the final adjournment, except with leave of the Union.

13.—The delegates from the Union to corresponding bodies, who may fail to fulfil their appointment by personal attendance, shall address these bodies by letter, communicating in substance such information and sentiments as they would furnish if they were present at their annual convocations.

14.—All supplies of pulpits required during the Sunday in which the Union is in session, which are not otherwise provided for, shall be filled by the Nomination Committee in connection with the pastor of the church where the Union is held, and a copy of such appointment shall be posted on the door of the church where the Union is assembled.

15.—In order to facilitate the introduction of properly accredited preachers to churches connected with the Union, which may require pulpit supply, the Secretary is authorized to send to secretaries or pastors of churches a list of preachers; but on the understanding that only the names on the list shall be of those: (1) Who are pastors of churches in connection with the Union. (2) Who have been students of the Canada Congrega-

tional College, and who have left that institution with the confidence of the College authorities. (3) Who are carrying on their studies at the College, and who are certified by the Principal or Secretary as qualified to undertake preaching engagements. (4) Who have been pastors connected with the Union, and who are still members of the churches of the Union. (5) Who are recommended by a District Committee. (6) Who are accredited by the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, England and Wales, Scotland, Ireland and the British Colonies, or by any Local Association, or National organization in the United States of America. (7) Lay preachers and evangelists accredited by any District Association.



CANADA CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE.

DATE.	PLACE OF MEETING.	CHAIRMAN.	SECRETARY-TREASURER.	STATISTICAL SECRETARY.
June 14-19, 1854..	Montreal...	W. Clarke.....	K. M. Fenwick.....	
" 13-18, 1855..	Kingston...	W. F. Clarke.....	".....	
" 11-17, 1856..	Hamilton...	E. J. Sherrill.....	".....	
" 10-16, 1857..	Montreal...	E. Ebbs.....	".....	
" 9-15, 1858..	Brantford..	F. H. Marling.....	E. Ebbs.....	
" 8-14, 1859..	Toronto...	H. Wilkes, D.D.....	".....	
" 13-20, 1860..	Montreal...	A. Lillie, D.D.....	".....	
" 12-17, 1861..	Kingston...	J. Elliott.....	".....	
" 11-16, 1862..	Hamilton...	A. J. Parker.....	".....	
" 10-15, 1863..	Montreal...	W. Hay.....	J. Wood.....	
" 8-13, 1864..	Brantford..	T. M. Reikie.....	".....	
" 7-12, 1865..	Toronto...	A. Duff, D.D.....	".....	
" 14-19, 1866..	Montreal...	W. H. Allworth.....	".....	
" 6-11, 1867..	Kingston...	J. Climie.....	".....	
" 11-15, 1868..	Hamilton...	R. Robinson.....	F. H. Marling.....	W. W. Smith.....
" 9-14, 1869..	Montreal...	H. D. Powis.....	".....	".....
" 8-13, 1870..	Toronto...	J. Wood.....	".....	".....
" 7-12, 1871..	Guelph...	G. Cornish, M.A.....	E. Ebbs.....	E. Barker.....
" 5-10, 1872..	Montreal...	K. M. Fenwick.....	W. F. Clarke.....	".....
" 4- 9, 1873..	Brantford..	Enoch Barker.....	J. A. R. Dickson.....	W. W. Smith.....
" 10-15, 1874..	Toronto...	J. Unsworth.....	K. M. Fenwick.....	".....
" 9-15, 1875..	Hamilton...	C. Chapman, M.A.....	".....	".....
" 7-12, 1876..	Montreal...	D. Macallum.....	".....	".....
" 6-11, 1877..	Guelph...	J. A. R. Dickson.....	".....	".....
" 5-10, 1878..	London...	R. K. Black.....	".....	W. H. Warriner.....
" 4- 9, 1879..	Kingston...	Dr. Stevenson.....	J. Wood.....	".....
" 9-14, 1880..	Montreal...	".....	".....	".....
" 8-13, 1881..	Toronto...	S. N. Jackson, M.D.....	".....	".....
" 7-12, 1882..	Brantford..	George Hague.....	".....	".....
" 6-11, 1883..	London....	C. Duff, M.A.....	W. W. Smith.....	".....
" 4- 9, 1884..	Montreal...	J. G. Sanderson.....	".....	".....
" 3- 8, 1885..	Hamilton...	John Burton, B.D.....	H. Pedley, B.A.....	G. Robertson, B.A....
" 9-14, 1886..	Ottawa....	D. McGregor, B.A.....	".....	".....
" 8-13, 1887..	Toronto...	H. D. Hunter, M.A.....	".....	".....
" 6-11, 1888..	Montreal...	John Morton.....	W. H. Warriner, B.A.	".....
" 5-10, 1889..	Brantford..	Joseph Wild, D.D.....	".....	".....
" 4- 9, 1890..	Kingston...	W. Cuthbertson, B.A.....	".....	".....
" 10-15, 1891..	Guelph....	H. Pedley, B.A.....	".....	".....
" 8-13, 1892..	Montreal...	A. F. McGregor, B.A.....	".....	J. P. Gerrie, B.A....
" 7-12, 1893..	London....	E. M. Hill, M.A.....	J. P. Gerrie, B.A....	J. T. Daley, B.A....
" 6-11, 1894..	Toronto...	W. H. Warriner, B.D....	".....	".....
" 5-10, 1895..	Hamilton...	J. R. Black, B.A.....	".....	".....
" 10-15, 1896..	Montreal...	S. P. Leet, B.C.L.....	".....	D. S. Hamilton, B.A.
" 9-15, 1897..	Kingston...	W. H. Warriner, B.D., (for J. I. Hindley, Ph.D.)	".....	".....
" 8-13, 1898..	Toronto...	W. McIntosh.....	".....	".....
" 7-12, 1899..	Brantford..	J. W. Pedley, B.A.....	".....	H. E. Mason.....
" 6-11, 1900..	Montreal...	E. L. Yeigh.....	".....	".....
" 5-10, 1901..	Toronto...	Prin. George, D.D.....	".....	W. J. Hindley.....
" 4- 9, 1902..	Ottawa....	T. B. Hyde.....	".....	".....
" 10-16, 1903..	London....	J. P. Gerrie, B.A.....	J. T. Daley, B.A....	J. T. Daley, B.A....
" 8-13, 1904..	Montreal...	H. O'Hara.....	".....	".....
" 7-12, 1905..	Toronto...	J. K. Unsworth, B.A....	".....	".....
" 6-11, 1906..	Embro....	J. B. Silcox.....	".....	".....
" 5-12, 1907..	Hamilton..	W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D...	".....	".....



MINUTE SECRETARY.	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON.	SABBATH PREACHERS.	
		MORNING.	EVENING.
E. Ebbs.	A. Lillie, D.D.	K. M. Fenwick	A. Robertson
J. Wood.	E. Ebbs	H. D. Powis	W. F. Clarke
J. T. Byrne	K. M. Fenwick	E. J. Sherrill	H. Wilkes, D.D.
T. M. Reikie	J. Fraser	A. Lillie, D.D.	W. Hay
D. Macallum	F. H. Marling	T. Bayne	R. Wilson
E. Barker	T. M. Reikie	R. Robinson	W. F. Clarke
J. Wood	J. Elliott	R. K. Black	J. Wood
J. Hooper	W. Clarke	A. J. Parker	C. W. Torry
C. P. Watson	J. T. Byrne	A. Burpee	J. Butler
W. W. Smith	A. Duff	T. Pullar	U. Balkman
F. H. Marling	G. Cornish, M.A.	K. M. Fenwick	W. H. Allworth
G. A. Rawson	P. Shanks	G. Smith, D.D.	J. L. Poore
D. Macallum	W. F. Clarke	F. H. Marling	J. G. Manley
R. Hay	J. Wood	H. Wilkes, D.D.	Prof. Stowe
R. Lewis	J. Unsworth	A. McGregor	W. P. Westell
A. McGregor	D. Macallum	J. A. R. Dickson	E. Ebbs
E. Barker	H. Wilkes, D.D.	J. G. Sanderson	E. Beecher, D.D.
S. T. Gibbs	T. M. Reikie	E. Ebbs	C. Chapman, M.A.
R. W. Wallace	W. M. Peacock	W. F. Clarke	S. G. Dodd
J. Salmon, B.A.	Enoch Barker	S. N. Jackson	J. Fraser
D. D. Nighswander		J. Fraser	C. Chapman, M.A.
D. Macallum		R. Hay	Dr. Stevenson
E. D. Silcox		H. Sanders	J. G. Sanderson
J. B. Silcox		H. D. Powis	R. K. Black
		C. Duff, M.A.	H. Wilkes, D.D.
		J. G. Sanderson	Dr. Stevenson
J. I. Hindley, M.A.	W. H. Allworth	Principal Grant	R. W. Wallace
H. Pedley, B.A.	H. D. Powis		
A. F. McGregor			
Jos. Griffith	J. L. Forster, D.C.L.	J. Wood	Z. Eddy, M.D.
A. L. McFayden			
J. R. Black, B.A.	J. Burton, B.D.	H. D. Hunter	Dr. Stevenson
J. B. Saer, B.A.			
D. McGregor, B.A.	William Hay	J. B. Silcox	"
C. S. Pedley, B.A.			
G. Robertson, B.A.	W. Wetherald	W. H. Warriner, D.D.	Dr. Dexter
W. H. Way			
E. M. Hill, M.A.	H. Pedley, B.A.	Henry Hughes	Dr. Stevenson
Wm. Toms, Jr.			
J. W. Pedley, B.A.	J. R. Black, B.A.	S. N. Jackson, M.D.	H. D. Hunter, M.A.
F. Macallum			
A. W. Richardson	Geo. Fuller	E. M. Hill, M.A.	Jos. Wild, D.D.
J. K. Unsworth, B.A.			
J. P. Gerrie, B.A.	W. M. Barbour, D.D.	E. C. W. MacColl, M.A.	"
Geo. F. Brown			
F. Macallum, B.A.		F. H. Marling, D.D.	"
I. J. Swanson			
J. P. Gerrie, B.A.		W. M. Barbour, D.D.	W. McIntosh
J. T. Daley, B.A.			
J. W. Goffin		G. Robertson, B.A.	H. Pedley, B.A.
D. S. Hamilton, B.A.			
J. T. Daley, B.A.		B. B. Williams	Jos. Wild, D.D.
W. J. Watt			
G. H. Craik, B.A.		A. W. Richardson, B.A.	"
W. S. Pritchard, B.A.			
W. T. Gunn, B.A.		J. I. Hindley, Ph.D.	W. H. Warriner, B.D.
A. Margrett			
J. L. Brown		J. P. Gerrie, B.A.	T. B. Hyde
J. C. Watt			
F. J. Day, B.A.		W. Johnston	H. Pedley, B.A.
A. F. Pollock, B.D.			
J. Scholfield, Ph.D.		W. McIntosh	E. C. Evans, D.D.
R. B. Blyth, B.A.			
A. Margrett		W. T. Gunn, M.A.	H. S. Beavis, D.D.
H. E. Mason			
W. J. Hindley		Morgan Wood, D.D.	A. W. Richardson, M.D.
M. Kelly			
A. Margrett		G. Ellery Read	Hugh Pedley, B.A.
R. G. Watt, B.D.			
H. G. Rice, B.A.		J. K. Unsworth, B.A.	John Morton
T. Leggette			
H. F. Thomas, M.A.		Hugh Pedley, B.A.	T. B. Hyde
J. L. Alexander			
H. A. Morton, M.A.		Frank J. Day, B.D.	J. L. Gordon
W. R. Harvey			
Galen H. Craik, B.A.		A. F. MacGregor, B.A.	W. S. Pritchard, B.A.
John G. Hindley, B.A.			B.D.
A. F. Pollock, B.D.	D. S. Hamilton, B.A.		
W. W. O'Hara			
Wm. Munroe	Galen H. Craik		
Ira W. Pierce	J. L. Alexander, B.D.		
H. I. Horsey			

## CHURCHES CONNECTED WITH THE UNION.

Alton, Ont.	Hamilton, Ont., First	Rugby, Ont.
Ayer's Flat, Que.	" Immanuel.	Scotland, Ont.
Barrie, Ont.	Hopetown, Ont.	Sherbrooke, Que.
Belwood, Ont.	Howick, Ont. (c)	Speedside, Ont.
Bowmanville, Ont.	Humber Summit, Ont. (d)	Stanstead, South Que.
Brantford, Ont.	Kincardine, Ont. (e)	Stratford, Ont.
Brigham, Que.	Kingston, Ont., First	St. Andrews, Que.
Burford, Ont.	" Bethel	St. Catharines, Ont.
Churchill, Ont.	" Calvary	Tilbury, Ont.
Carlton Union, Sask. (f)	Lanark, Ont.	Toronto, Ont., Bond St.
Cobourg, Ont.	Lewisville, Alta.	" Broadview Ave.
Cold Springs, Ont.	Listowel, Ont.	" Northern
Cowansville, Que.	London, Ont., First	" Olivet
Dalston, Ont.	" Southern	" Parkdale
Danville, Que.	Maxville, Ont.	" Western
Durham, Que. (a)	Melbourne, Que.	" Zion
Eaton, Que.	Middleville, Ont.	Vancouver, B.C., Knox
Edgar, Ont.	Montreal, Que., Calvary	Warwick, Ont., Ebenezer
Embro, Ont.	" Emmanuel	" Zion
Fergus, Ont.	" Pt. St. Charles	Watford, Ont.
Fitch Bay, Que.	" Westmount	Waterville, Que.
Forest, Ont., Central	" Zion	Winnipeg, Man., Central
Forest, Lake Shore	" Amherst Park	Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Franklin Centre, Que.	New Durham, Ont.	Woodstock, Ont.
Frome, Ont.	Ottawa, Ont., First	(a) Ulverton P.O.
Garafraxa, Ont. (b)	" Welcome-Zion	(b) Craigsholm P.O.
Georgetown, Ont.	Paris, Ont.	(c) Redgrave P.O.
Glanby, Que.	Plympton, Ont.	(d) Woodbridge P.O.
Guelph, Ont.	Pine Grove, Ont.	(e) Tiverton P.O.
Highland Park, Alta.	Renwick, Ont.	(f) Parkside P.O.
Hamilton, Ont., First	Rosetta, Ont.	

# LIST OF CHURCHES, NAMES OF CHARGES IN THE UNITED BRETHREN ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.

These Churches are now in full membership in the Congregational Union of Canada. They are placed in this separate list this year to attract attention.

NAME OF CHARGE.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.
Berlin.....	Gobles.....	Berlin, Ont.
Blenheim.....	Windfall.....	Gobles, Ont.
Gainsboro.....	Diltz Road.....	Blandford, Ont.
	Elcho.....	Attercliffe Station
	Bethel.....	Elcho
Listowel.....		Boyle
Port Elgin.....	Aberdour.....	Listowel
	Fourth of Bruce.....	Aberdour
Sheffield.....		Willow Creek
Shelburne.....	Shelburne.....	Sheffield
	Shrigley.....	Shelburne
	Maple Grove.....	Shrigley
Sherkston.....	Sherkston.....	Shelburne
	McKenneys.....	Sherkston
	Argyle.....	
	Fonthill.....	Montrose
Vienna.....	Vienna.....	Fonthill
	Fairview.....	Vienna
	Otter Creek.....	
Waterloo.....	Bloomington.....	Bloomington
	West Montrose.....	
	Freeport.....	Freeport
	Hawkesville.....	Hawkesville
Zion.....	Fork's Road.....	Fork's Road
	Mount Carmel.....	Franconia
	Lowbanks.....	Lowbanks
Cayley (Alberta).....		Cayley (Alberta)

## MINISTERIAL MEMBERS OF THE UNION.

- Alexander, J. L., B.D., Granby, Que.  
 Backus, G. H., Cayley, Alta.  
 Backus, J. B., Shelburne, Ont.  
 Baker, W. M., Woodstock, Ont.  
 Barker, Enoch, Toronto.  
 Black, R. K., Granby, Que.  
 Black, J. R., B.A., Kingston, Ont.  
 Bolton, C. E., Warton, Ont.  
 Brown, J. L., Snowflake, Man.  
 Carson, H. A., B.A., Victoria, B.C.  
 Claris, W. H. A., London, Ont.  
 Claris, C. C., Edgar, Ont.  
 Collins, Wm., Brooklyn, N.S.  
 Craik, G. H., B.A., Waterville, Q.  
 Currie, W. T., D.D., Cisamba, Africa.  
 Daley, J. T., B.A., Maxville, Ont.  
 Day, B. W., St. Andrews, Que.  
 Day, F. J., M.A., B.D., Montreal, Que.  
 Drysdale, R. J., M.A., Rochester, N.Y.  
 Durkee, J. F., Shelburne, Ont.  
 Geach, J., Bloomingdale, Ont.  
 Gerrie, J. P., B.A., Stratford, Ont.  
 Gordon, J. L., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Gunn, W. T., M.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.  
 Gilroy, W. E., B.A., Brantford, Ont.  
 Hall, Thos., Island Pond, Vt.  
 Hamilton, D. S., B.A., London, Ont.  
 Hamilton, Edward, Grimsby, Ont.  
 Harris, P. C. L., Guelph, Ont.  
 Harvev, W. R., England.  
 Hay, Robert, Watford, Ont.  
 Hill, E. M., D.D., Montreal, Que.  
 Hipkin, Wm., Barrie, Ont.  
 Hobbs, E., B.D., Scotland, Ont.  
 Horsey, H. I., Ottawa, Ont.  
 Hyde, T. B., Toronto, Ont.  
 Hutchinson, J. J., Fitch Bay, Que.  
 Kelly, Matthew, Watford, Ont.  
 Lowes, G. A., Toronto, Ont.  
 Lyman, Prof., E. W., M.A.  
 Macallum, D., Kingston, Ont.  
 MacKenzie, G. A., Kingston, Ont.  
 Margrett, A., Cobourg, Ont.  
 Marshall, W. H. L., Frome, Ont.  
 McAdie, Jas., St. Andrews, Que.  
 McCombs, J., Franconia, Ont.  
 McCormack, A., Cobourg, Ont.  
 McCuaig, J. A. C., Toronto, Ont.  
 McEwen, J. D., Orobo, Brazil.  
 McIntosh, Wm., Ottawa, Ont.  
 McIntosh, D. C., B.D., Lanark, Ont.  
 McKillican, J., Montreal, Que.  
 Morton, John, Hamilton, Ont.  
 Munro, T. A., B.A., Brandon, Man.  
 Munroe, Wm., Westmount, Que.  
 Newbery, J. W., Sheffield, Ont.  
 Pedley, C. S., B.A., Woodstock, Ont.  
 Pedley, Hugh, B.A., Montreal, Ont.  
 Pedley, J. W., B.A., Toronto, Ont.  
 Pollock, A. F., B.D., Danville, Que.  
 Ralph, Benj., LL.D., Parkside, Sask.  
 Read, G. E., Sherbrooke, Que.  
 Rice, H. G., M.A., B.D., Montreal, Que.  
 Robins, W. A., Elcho, Ont.  
 Root, G., West Montrose, Ont.  
 Rose, E., Westmore, Vt.  
 Routcliffe, C. H., Hamilton, Ont.  
 Richardson, A. W., M.D., Kingston, Ont.  
 Salmon, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont.  
 Sanden, G. A., Wetaskiwin, Alta.  
 Sanderson, M. H., Sherkston, Ont.  
 Schofield, J. W., Berlin, Ont.  
 Schofield, J., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.  
 Schrag, A. R., Alton, Ont.  
 Shaver, M.A., Boston, Mass.  
 Silcox, E. D., Toronto, Ont.  
 Silcox, J. B., Toronto, Ont.  
 Skinner, George.  
 Smith, Merton, Vancouver, B.C.  
 Smith, W. W., St. Catharines, Ont.  
 Tippet, E. H., B.A., Montreal, Que.  
 Unsworth, Joseph, Toronto, Ont.  
 Unsworth, J. K., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.  
 Villiers, J. C., Kingston, Ont.  
 Walker, M. T., Vienna, Ont.  
 Warriner, W. H., D.D., Montreal, Que.  
 Watt, R.G., B.R., Melbourne, Que.  
 Whitmore, H. D., Kingston, Ont.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST ANNUAL MEETING OF THE  
CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA, HELD  
IN THE FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH,  
HAMILTON, JUNE 5th TO 10th, 1907.

(In this Union is merged the organization formerly existing for fifty-three years as the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec.)

The following was the registered attendance:

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS.

Alexander, J. L., Granby, Que.  
Backus, J. B., Shelburne, Ont.  
Black, R. K., Granby, Que.  
Claris, C. C., Edgar, Ont.  
Claris, W. H. A., London, Ont.  
Craik, G. H., Waterville, Que.  
Currie, W. T., Cisamba, Africa.  
Daley, J. T., Maxville, Ont.  
Day, F. J., Montreal, Que.  
Geach, J., Bloomingdale, Ont.  
Gerrie, J. P., Stratford, Ont.  
Gunn, W. T., Toronto, Ont.  
Gilroy, W. E., Brantford, Ont.  
Hamilton, Edward, Grimsby, Ont.  
Hamilton, D. S., London, Ont.  
Harris, P. C. L., Guelph, Ont.  
Hill, E. Munson, Montreal, Que.  
Hobbs, Edwin, Scotland, Ont.  
Horsey, H. I., Ottawa, Ont.  
Hyde, T. B., Toronto, Ont.  
Lowes, G. A., Toronto, Ont.  
MacKenzie, G. A., Kingston, Ont.  
Marshall, W. H. L., Frome, Ont.  
McCormick, A., Cobourg, Ont.  
McIntosh, Wm., Ottawa, Ont.  
McKillican, John, Montreal, Que.

Morton, John, Hamilton, Ont.  
Munroe, Wm., Westmount, Que.  
Newbery, J. W., Sheffield, Ont.  
Pedley, C. S., Woodstock, Ont.  
Pedley, Hugh, Montreal, Que.  
Pedley, J. W., Toronto, Ont.  
Pollock, A. F., Danville, Que.  
Read, G. E., Sherbrooke, Que.  
Rice, H. G., Montreal, Que.  
Robins, W. A., Elcho, Ont.  
Sanden, G. A., Wetaskiwin, Alta.  
Sanderson, M. H., Sherkston.  
Schofield, John, Toronto, Ont.  
Schofield, J. W., Berlin, Ont.  
Schrag, A. R., Alton, Ont.  
Silcox, E. D., Toronto, Ont.  
Silcox, J. B., Toronto, Ont.  
Smith, W. W., St. Catharines, Ont.  
Tippett, E. H., Montreal, Que.  
Unsworth, Jos., Toronto, Ont.  
Unsworth, J. K., Hamilton, Ont.  
Villiers, J. C., Kingston, Ont.  
Walker, M. T., Vienna, Ont.  
Watt, R. G., Melbourne, Que.  
Whitmore, H. D., Kingston, Ont.

PERSONAL MEMBERS.

H. O'Hara, Esq., Toronto, Ont.

Seth P. Leet, K.C., Montreal, Que.

## DELEGATES.

- Alton, Mrs. J. M. Dods.  
 Barrie, R. A. Thomas.  
 Belwood, R. Y. Blyth.  
 Bowmanville, Mrs. R. D. Davidson.  
 Brantford, Henry Yeigh, F. J. Ball.  
 Churchill, J. W. Leslie.  
 Cobourg, Mr. and Mrs. H. Field.  
 Cold Springs, B. V. Tippet, S. A. McBride.  
 Embro, G. A. Munro.  
 Forest, Miss F. B. Rawlings.  
 Franklin Centre, G. S. Garvan.  
 Frome, G. W. Firth, C. W. Buchan, J. C. Mathews.  
 Gainsborough, J. W. Lint.  
 Garafraxa, Mrs. Peatfield.  
 Georgetown, E. Finlay, F. Ruddell.  
 Granby, Mr. and Mrs. C. Aitchison.  
 Guelph, I. Bower.  
 Hamilton, First, W. J. Aitchison.  
 " Immanuel, Miss Me-Vittie.  
 Kingston, First, W. J. Burton, D. G. Scott.  
 Lanark, James Watt.  
 London, First, F. W. Robins and wife.  
 London, Southern, W. H. Claris.  
 Melbourne, Mrs. R. Watt.  
 Montreal, Calvary, Albert Blewett, Andrew Ker.  
 Montreal, Zion, Mrs. Rice.  
 Montreal, Emmanuel, Thos. Moodie.  
 Montreal, Point St. Charles, C. Cushing.  
 New Durham, Mrs. Rice, Dr. Haight.  
 Ottawa, First, Jos. Tobin.  
 Paris, M. James, John Brockbank.  
 Renwick, Miss Foster.  
 Scotland, C. B. Baldwin, Mrs. Hobbs, Mrs. Nelles, Mrs. W. Malcolm.  
 Sherkston, Dr. Brewster.  
 Speedside, G. A. Newstead.  
 Sheffield, Mrs. J. W. Newbery.  
 Stratford, Jas. A. Gray.  
 St. Catharines, Maggie Smith.  
 Toronto, Bond St., Mrs. J. F. Stevenson.  
 Toronto, Broadview, Mrs. Schofield, Mrs. Gunn.  
 Toronto, Northern, C. J. Spencer, W. J. Copp, Dr. Copp, J. D. Nasmith, E. J. Joselin, E. C. Austin, George Pim, Mrs. Pim.  
 Toronto, Olivet, J. Wightman, Mrs. Wightman.  
 Toronto, Parkdale, Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Donovan.  
 Toronto, Western, Mr. and Mrs. D. O. Wood, Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Wilson, A. R. Hewetson, Wm. Woodley.  
 Toronto, Zion, Wm. Freeland, Louie M. Silcox.  
 Watford, S. B. Howden.  
 Waterloo, Isaac Hilborn, J. H. Shepherd.  
 Woodstock, W. Hilton Pedley, B. D. Whitehead.  
 Zion, Fork's Roads, M. E. Lymburner.  
 Toronto, Mrs. A. McLean, Miss Florence McKinley, Mrs. Wookey.  
 Grimsby, Mrs. Hamilton.

## CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

Rev. John Eames, M.A., A. T. S., Lewisham, London, England, delegate from Union of England and Wales; Mrs. Eames; Rev. J. G. Hindley, M.A., B.D., Rock Island, Que.; Rev. B. A. G. Willoughby, Forest, Ont.; Rev. C. H. Schmidt, Speedside, Ont.; Rev. W. D. Spence, Embro; Rev. A. H. Hills, Burford, Ont.; Rev. A. B. Sherk, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. E. H. Peatfield, Garafraxa, Ont.; Rev. A. Macaulay, Middleville, Ont.; Mrs. W. T. Currie, Cismaba, Africa; Rev. and Mrs. F. W. B. Weeks, Sheffield, Eng.; Mr. T. De Courcey Raynor, Hamilton.

## MINUTES.

The sessions of the Union began on Wednesday, June 5th, at 9 a.m., Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D., presiding. Rev. W. E. Gilroy, B.A., preached a sermon.

At 10 a.m. the business session was opened. The Secretary presented the following nominations which were adopted:—

Minute Secretaries—Rev. H. I. Horsey, B. V. Tippet.

Membership Committee—Revs. F. J. Day, R. K. Black, J. P. Gerrie, R. G. Watt, E. H. Tippet; Messrs. E. J. Joselin, F. F. Young.

Business Committee—Revs. W. E. Gilroy, J. L. Alexander, G. E. Read, A. F. Pollock, C. S. Pedley; Messrs. G. H. Wilson, C. J. Spencer, Andrew Ker.

Nomination Committee—Revs. E. D. Silcox, G. H. Craik, A. R. Schrag; Messrs. S. P. Leet, Charles Aitchison.

Finance Committee—Messrs. Thomas Moodie, Wm. Woodley, E. J. Joselin; Rev. J. T. Daley.

Press Committee—Revs. H. G. Rice, E. D. Silcox, J. P. Gerrie; Mr. P. J. Mackay.

The Union Committee presented the following report:—

## UNION COMMITTEE'S REPORT.

Your Committee has pleasure in presenting its report at this First Annual Meeting of the Congregational Union of Canada (in which is merged the organization formerly existing for 53 years as the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec).

1. At the meeting a year ago the Union passed a resolution to the effect that the Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D., be requested to give himself wholly to the work of the churches, and further that the arrangements with Mr. Gunn be entrusted to the Committee of the Union.

Your Committee conveyed to Mr. Gunn the earnest request of the Union and urged upon him the acceptance of the position. We have much satisfaction in reporting that he has accepted the appointment and that through the generosity of Mr. S. H. C. Miner the salary and all expenses in connection with the work

are provided. Mr. Miner has expressed the thought that a free hand should be given Mr. Gunn until he has had opportunity to acquaint himself with the conditions of the work, ascertain its needs and formulate plans for its development.

After conference concerning the scope and nature of the office the following resolution was adopted:—

“Resolved, that while this committee recognizes that Mr. Gunn shall have a free hand, and that a great deal depends upon his initiative and methods it would at the same time suggest that the present situation requires:—

“1. That vacant churches be supplied with pastors.

“2. That Mr. Gunn should co-operate with the Executive Committee of the Home Missionary Society in caring for the weaker churches under their charge.

“3. That Mr. Gunn should aid the various denominational societies in making plans and presenting the work to the churches.”

We would further report that Mr. Gunn resigned his charge at Embro and entered upon his duties in November last.

In appreciation of the generous action of Mr. Miner in this connection your Committee unanimously passed the following resolution, which was forwarded to him by the Secretary:—

“That having learned through Mr. Gunn of Mr. S. H. C. Miner’s liberal offer to provide the salary and expenses of this office, this Committee place on record its appreciation of Mr. Miner’s generosity in thus making it possible for the Committee immediately to carry out the wish of the Union.”

We recommend that the action of the Committee be confirmed by the Union.

2. The Congregational Union of Canada in view of the fact that this movement has not yet been completed we think it well to state that while the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick have declared in favor of the idea, they have not yet taken definite action in regard to it.

The various denominational societies have already taken steps toward having their constitutions changed to conform with the change in the name of the Union.

3. The United Brethren.

By the terms of the resolution passed last year the ministers and churches of the United Brethren conference were to become



members of this Union and enrolled as such by the Secretary after certain action on their part.

We are glad to learn that the basis of Union on which they are uniting with us was accepted by them at their Conference, and progress has been made in the necessary transfer of property to the local congregations. We expect the movement toward union will be completed during this meeting in Hamilton.

4. The docket of business.

Following the usage of former years a printed programme has been prepared. We submit it as a general outline of the proceedings of the Union. It is unnecessary to refer here to the various reports and matters of business that will come up for discussion. Reference, however, may be made to the questions of re-organization and Church Union which will receive special consideration. Having in view the importance of these matters especially in their relation to new work in the West, and the desire of the Union for as full conference as possible with our English brethren upon them, your Committee presented a request to the Union of England and Wales to send a representative deputation to attend this meeting. They have very kindly responded to this request and have sent the Rev. John Eames, M.A., A.T.S., of Lewisham, London. We extend to Mr. Eames and to Mrs. Eames, who accompanies him, a cordial welcome.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES T. DALEY,  
*Secretary.*

This report was referred to the Business Committee.

The Rev. W. T. Gunn presented an informal report of his work as pastor-at-large.

The following communications were referred to the Business Committee. A letter from the Winnipeg Church; a letter from the Women's Board of Missions; a letter and memorial from Mr. Sydenham Thompson and others.

The following communications were referred to the Membership Committee; Applications for membership from Revs. A. H. Hills, Burford; B. A. G. Willoughby, Forest; John Schofield, Ph. D., Toronto; J. J. Hutchison, Fitch Bay; Herbert D'Arcy Whit-

more, Kingston; E. Salter, Winnipeg; applications for dismissal from Revs. H. F. Thomas, W. H. Watson and W. R. Harvey.

The Treasurer's report was referred to the Finance Committee.

A report from Rev. W. H. Warriner, D.D., delegate to Union of England and Wales, was read and placed on file. The thanks of the Union were expressed for the report.

The Rev. John Eames, M.A., A.T.S., delegate from the Union of England and Wales was introduced. Mr. Eames briefly addressed the Union.

Mr. and Mrs. Eames were received as corresponding members of the Union.

The Union adjourned at 11 a.m.

#### WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 5th.

The Chairman, Rev. W. T. Gunn, presided. Revs. Dr. Hill and R. K. Black assisted in devotional services.

The Rev. J. K. Unsworth welcomed the Union to Hamilton.

The United Brethren having completed the business of their conference and having completed the steps necessary to complete the Union with the Congregational Union of Canada were then introduced as members of this Union in full standing.

After the singing of a verse of "Blest be the tie that binds," the Rev. J. W. Schofield, of Berlin, responded on behalf of the United Brethren Association of Congregational Churches.

The Chairman delivered an address upon "The Fundamentals of the early Church."

The meeting was closed with the benediction.

#### THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 6th.

Prayer meeting was conducted by Rev. H. I. Horsey. An address on "The Layman's Missionary Movement" was given by Mr. H. Yeigh.

At 10 a.m. the minutes of previous meetings were read and adopted.

The Membership Committee presented the following report:

1. That letters of transfer be granted Rev. H. F. Thomas, M.A., to the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and to Rev. W. H. Watson, to the Vermont State Association.

2. That Rev. John Schofield, Ph.D., be received by transfer from the Eastern Association of Michigan.

3. That the applications of Rev. A. H. Hills and B. A. G. Willoughby be received, and lie over until the next annual meeting according to standing rule.

4. That Rev. J. J. Hutchison be received as a member.

The report was adopted.

Applications for membership from Revs. J. Charles Villiers, W. D. Spence and A. E. Cook were referred to the Membership Committee.

Revs. J. G. Hindley, M.A., B.D., C. H. Schmidt, W. D. Spence, A. H. Hills, A. B. Sherk, B. A. G. Willoughby, J. W. Weeks, Edward Hamilton, Alexander Macaulay and Messrs. E. H. Peatfield and T. DeC. Raynor were invited to sit as corresponding members.

Rev. Dr. Hill, delegate to Methodist Conference, and Rev. R. K. Black, delegate to Union of N.S. and N.B. reported. The reports were adopted.

The following report was presented by Rev. J. K. Unsworth on behalf of the Jubilee Fund Committee:—

#### REPORT OF JUBILEE FUND COMMITTEE.

There is little change in the condition of the Jubilee Fund since last report. It was the universal desire that the Central Fund should be increased to an amount sufficient to pay all balances due the aided churches, but only a thousand dollars has been added during the year. In November last the English Committee sent the last remittance of the promised £4,000. We again gratefully acknowledge the generosity of their timely and inspiring offer and the persistent and self-sacrificing efforts to place in our hands the promised amount.

The Jubilee Fund, as a whole, has amounted, including the English donation, to nearly \$203,000. Of this total the Central Fund has amounted to \$62,634.36, which is made up from the following sources: From England, \$19,407.41; S. H. C. Miner, \$20,000; G. B. Burham, \$5,000; churches and various individuals, \$17,987.97; interest, \$238.88. The disbursements have been: Aid to the churches, \$57,738.08 (of this there passed

through the hands of our custodian of the Fund, Mr. C. R. Black, \$52,688.08); expenses, \$3,767.20; leaving balance on hand, \$1,128.76. The following is the list of churches that have received aid from the Central Fund and the amount paid to each, with the amount raised by each in brackets: Toronto, Olivet, \$9,234.24 (\$11,459.68); Western, \$8,877.68 (\$10,322.90); Bond St., \$4,107 (\$4,775.75); Zion, \$3,569 (\$4,150); Broadview, \$688 (\$3,136); Parkdale, \$771.49 (\$811.11); London, First, \$4,300 (\$5,000); London, Southern, \$1,859.71 (\$2,361); Stratford, \$1,979.96 (\$2,302.29); Ottawa, First, \$2,336 (\$7,000); Ottawa, Zion, \$1,000; Kingston, First, \$736.16 (\$3,440); Bowmanville, \$872.55 (\$1,000); Hamilton, Immanuel, \$559 (\$650); St. Catharines, \$202.47 (\$233); Barrie, \$175.34 (\$950); Montreal, Zion, \$6,192 (\$9,200); Westmount, \$860 (\$4,000); Fitch Bay, \$42.50 (\$450.72); Vancouver, Knox, \$3,225 (\$7,500); Vancouver, First, \$2,150 (\$2,500); Victoria, \$1,720 (\$2,000); Brandon, \$934.06 (\$1,155.20); Winnipeg, Central, \$444.44 (\$9,350); (Winnipeg returned this amount with added subscription to Central Fund); St. John, N.B., \$602 (\$2,900); Liverpool, \$172 (\$707.25); Truro, \$127.50 (\$591.50).

For the amount raised by the unaided churches see the report of 1906.

The distributions to the churches amount to about 86% of the sum which it was hoped would be given, which totals \$66,557.59. To meet this unpaid balance of \$8,819.51 there is little more than a thousand dollars in the treasury.

According to the provisions of the Central Fund the aided churches have given liens on their property in favor of the Canada Congregational Missionary Society acting as trustees of the Union. Nineteen have given the prescribed form, four are secured to the denomination through the C.C.M.S.; one has given an agreement pending completion of Fund, one returned the contribution, and of one we asked no lien on account of the small donation.

Your Committee would cordially acknowledge the labors during three years of the custodian of the Fund, Mr. C. R. Black, and thank him for his faithful and accurate administration of the Fund.

Your Committee are of the opinion that we should not think of the work of the Jubilee Fund enterprise as being completed,

and therefore recommend the continuation of the committee and of efforts towards final success. We recommend that the Committee be composed of the following gentlemen. Revs. H. Pedley, W. T. Gunn, J. K. Unsworth, J. W. Pedley, and Messrs. C. Cushing, C. Gurd, C. R. Black, H. O'Hara and H. Yeigh.

Mr. Unsworth also presented the financial statement of Mr. Charles R. Black, custodian of the funds. On motion this was taken as read.

Discussion of the report to be continued at next meeting.

At 11 a.m. the Union adjourned to meet again at 12 o'clock.

At 12 o'clock the Union re-assembled, when the vote was taken for Chairman. Mr. Charles Cushing, B.C.L., Montreal was elected on the first ballot.

Mr. Cushing on being escorted to the platform expressed his thanks for the honor conferred upon him.

An invitation from Emmanuel Church, Montreal, to hold the next annual meeting in that church was referred to the Business Committee.

The Union adjourned at 12.30 o'clock.

#### FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 7th.

Prayer meeting was conducted by Rev. W. H. A. Claris.

A sermon was preached by Rev. H. G. Rice, M.A., B.D

The minutes of last day's meetings were read and adopted.

The Membership Committee reported, recommending:—

1. That Revs. J. Charles Villiers and H. D. Whitmore be received into membership.

2. That the applications of Revs. W. D. Spence and A. E. Cooke be received and lie over until next year according to standing rule.

3. That the application of Rev. W. R. Harvey, late of Rock Island, Que., for a letter of transfer to the London Union be referred to an interim committee to report at the next annual meeting, and that in the meantime the Secretary communicate with the London Union informing them of this action.

The report was adopted.

The Jubilee Fund Committee's report was received and adopted.

Rev. J. P. Gerrie reported on the "International Congregational Council "to meet in Edinburgh, June 30th to July 9th, 1908, and moved that the Nomination Committee be instructed to apportion Canada's 18, of the total 400 delegates, between the two Unions, and nominate delegates to represent this Union.

The Rev. John Eames, M.A., addressed the Union upon the matter. The motion was carried.

The following report of the Committee on Church Union was presented by Rev. J. W. Pedley:—

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH UNION.

Your Committee met with the representatives of the two other bodies in the third conference of the joint committee December 12th to 14th, 1906, in Toronto. The same earnest brotherly and devout spirit which characterized the previous gathering was manifest and the dominant impression all through the discussions was that we were working towards what we had already regarded as a desirable and practicable goal. The honor of the chairmanship was extended to our Brother Rev. James W. Pedley, who discharged his duties with ability and universal acceptance. Very definite progress was made toward the end in view as will appear from the printed reports of the proceedings, copies of which have been sent to all our churches.

The sub-committee on doctrine completed its report which was discussed at length by the committee as a whole and was adopted as printed.

The report of the committee on the ministry was adopted in part only. The main question left undecided was that of the minister's relation to the doctrinal statement of the Church, and it was deemed wise to leave this matter until the Joint Committee had had opportunity for further consideration. The subject will come before the Union in connection with the resolutions appended to this report.

We have also to report that the scope of the Joint Committee was enlarged in order to invite correspondence from the Anglican and Baptist Churches with a view to the same end that the three churches at present reporting have in mind. As it was not possible for these bodies to take official action in time for the meeting of the Joint Committee special committees were appointed

to meet with similar committees from these bodies should they express any desire to share in the negotiations for union.

In compliance with the instructions of the Union last year, your Secretary sent copies of the proceedings of the Joint Committee to the Secretary of the Congregational Union of England and Wales and the Secretary of the Colonial Missionary Society. A special committee was appointed by these two bodies, and the following reply was received to our expressed desire for consideration and counsel:—

*To the Members of the Canadian Congregational  
Committee on Church Union.*

Dear Brethren,—The communication addressed to us by your Secretary, dated Toronto, July 21, 1906, asking consideration and counsel on a proposed Union between the Congregationalists, Presbyterians, and Methodists of Canada, has received the earnest and prolonged consideration of a Joint Committee representing the Congregational Union of England and Wales and the Colonial Missionary Society, whose Report we have unanimously adopted and herein transmit to you.

I. We gratefully acknowledge and heartily reciprocate the brotherly spirit which has prompted this request, and having respect to the extreme gravity and importance of the matter at issue, should be glad indeed if we could assist our brethren in the west in arriving at such decision as may be in harmony with the mind and will of the Great Head of the Church.

II. We heartily welcome every sign of the increase of mutual trust and goodwill amongst the various branches of the Christian Church. In face of the great problems confronting the Church, a happier understanding between Christians of various communions is urgently necessary. It is specially necessary in Canada, in view of the rapid influx of population into the opening territories of the North-West.

III. But while this is true, both you and we recognize that where so large a scheme of amalgamation is concerned, and where the proposed union is intended to be not merely a fraternal association, but an organized system, various important considerations require to be dealt with. A Union of Churches varying considerably in their ecclesiastical polity, if it is to be successful, will require some give and take on the part of all concerned; and

so long as such concessions do not affect fundamental principles, right-minded men will be ready to forego mere personal preferences if some real advantage may be thereby attained.

IV. There is one position which both we and our fathers on both sides the sea have ever held as sacred and indispensable. The distinctive witness of Congregationalism has ever been that a Church of Christ can only exist truly and to purpose when it consists of spiritual men—men “born of the Spirit,” and who manifest this in life and conduct, and upon whom personally there rests a large and inalienable responsibility. Given such a body of spiritual men, acting under the sole and supreme Headship of the Lord Jesus Christ Himself, it follows that they are capable of, and entitled to, self-government in all that concerns the internal life and administration of the Church. It is, indeed, by such self-government that character is disciplined and Christian manhood attained. On the other hand, mischiefs of the most serious kind have again and again attended the surrender of this self-governing power from the general body of the Church to its officials or others, however able or well-meaning. On this important point some of us were not without concern as we read the “Proceedings of the Second Conference,” held in Toronto, December, 1905. From the proposals in the Report of the Sub-Committee on Polity it appeared to us that the individual Church—the “living Church,” as your own Assembly itself described it—was made to retreat far into the back ground. It seemed to give place to District Councils or Presbyteries, to Annual Conferences or Councils, and to a General Assembly, which would have full power to legislate, among other things, as to “qualifications for the ministry, matters of doctrine, discipline, government and worship”; this Assembly to be “the Supreme Court of Appeal for questions of law, and also for questions of fact on matters under its immediate administration.” It was further proposed “that the local affairs of the individual Church, charge, circuit, or congregation be managed by local boards, or committees subject to the general legislation, principles, and discipline of the United Church.” To us, these comprehensive and far-reaching arrangements seemed to involve the superseding and effacement of the individual Church, that body which is the one vital and all-important unit in the Congregational system.



V. We have pleasure now, however, in stating that the misgivings created by the proceedings of the *Second* Conference held December, 1905, have been considerably modified by the proceedings of the *Third* Conference held in Toronto, December, 1906, the report of which has recently come to hand. We note, with pleasure, that the Congregational Unions of Ontario and Quebec, and of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, make the following statement: "Inasmuch as it is desirable that each of the negotiating Churches should bring into the United Church substantially that which has been distinctively its contribution to the progress of the Kingdom of Christ; inasmuch, also, as the special glory of the Congregational Churches has been the ideal of full responsibility and large Christian duty set before the members of the local Church, we would urge that ample opportunity for the preservation of this ideal be guaranteed in the Constitution of the United Church" (pp. 7 and 8).

VI. Further, the following sections of the Report of Subcommittee on Polity also indicate considerable concessions in the direction of Congregationalism:—

"The unit of organization for the United Church shall be the pastoral charge, circuit, or congregation" (p. 24).

"The liberty of the individual charge shall be recognized to the fullest extent compatible with (a) the oversight of the spiritual interests of the charge by the minister (or ministers) and a body of men specially chosen and set apart or ordained for that work" (p. 25).

"The members of a charge who are entitled to all Church privileges are those who, on a profession of their faith in Jesus Christ and obedience to Him, have been received into communion" (p. 25).

"Members, male and female, shall have the right to vote at all meetings of the Church or congregation. Admission to membership shall be by the action of the minister and elders, leaders or deacons, and, where desired, by the action of the communicants also" (p. 26).

"The elders, deacons or leaders, and local preachers shall be chosen by the communicants" (p. 26).

"The property of the congregation is held by trustees, appointed by the congregation, in a manner to be outlined in a model trust deed" (p. 27).

We recall these passages from the recent Report as constituting a position to be firmly maintained, and, if possible, extended, in all future Conferences and arrangements.

VII. There is, however, one other important point. We feel that, from the Independent or Congregational standpoint, the long and elaborate Doctrinal Statement is open to serious objection. All through their history Independents have refused to bind themselves by any written or stereotyped formulary, on the ground—to use John Robinson's words—that “God had always more light and truth to break forth from His Word.” They have believed in the constant guidance and illumination of the Spirit of God, and have always held themselves free to accept that illumination, however and whenever it might be given. This proposal to substitute for our ancient freedom an elaborate doctrinal schedule seems to us very much like exchanging the liberty of the spirit for the bondage of the letter.

Of course this objection is diminished in force if this Doctrinal Statement is regarded as merely declaratory, and not meant for purposes of subscription or formal personal assent. We have read with pleasure the admirable expression of the views of the Canadian Congregational Unions on this subject, when they say (p. 7): As to the questions which specifically relate the ministers to the Doctrinal Statement of the Church, we would urge that they should be so framed as to make the determination of a man's soundness in the faith rest as closely as possible with the living Church. We would also take the ground that in order to the full recognition of the possibility of progress of thought, under the guidance of the Spirit of God, the most ample constitutional provision be made for welcoming and giving due consideration to any proposal for the revision of the Standards of the Church.”

VIII. In conclusion, we would express the earnest hope that in the event of the Union of the three denominations becoming an accomplished fact, room may thus be found within the proposed constitution for ample liberty in the interpretation of the sacred Scriptures, under the teaching of the Holy Spirit, and for the exercise by the individual Church of those rights and duties which are, in our view, inalienable and essential to its vigorous life. But we venture to suggest that, in the event of organic union being found impossible, some scheme of Federation may be

devised, by means of which overlapping and competition may be corrected where they now exist and avoided for the future: and in their stead hearty co-operation may be secured amongst Churches which by different methods pursue the same great end—the winning of all men to the faith and obedience of Christ our Lord.

Recognizing with sincere pleasure, the broad and generous spirit with which, in these Conferences, the Congregationalists seem to have been met by their Methodist and Presbyterian brethren; and praying for the continued presence of God in all your future deliberations, we commend you, dear brethren, to the guidance of the Holy Spirit in this fateful and anxious time.

We remain,

Yours in Christian service,

ALBERT SPICER,

*Chairman of Council of Congregational  
Union of England and Wales.*

RICHARD WELLS,

*Secretary of Congregational Union of  
England and Wales.*

ALFRED ROWLAND,

*Chairman of Board of Directors of  
Colonial Missionary Society.*

D. BURFORD HOOKE,

*Secretary of Colonial Missionary  
Society.*

The next meeting of the Joint Committee will be held in Toronto the second Wednesday in September, 1907, when it is hoped that our section will be fully represented.

Your Committee now begs to submit the following resolutions:

*First.* That this Union affirms its continued interest in the negotiations for union, its gratification at the report of progress

that has been received, and its sincere desire that the progress shall not cease until the goal of a vital and effective union has been reached.

*Second.* That while we rejoice that the Joint Committee has been able to adopt a general statement of Christian doctrine which fairly represents the common faith of the negotiating churches, we still adhere to the resolution of the Union of 1906 that it is desirable that this statement should be "simpler" and lay greater emphasis on "Christian experience and conduct."

*Third.* That in the matter of ordination to the Christian ministry we consider that it will best safeguard the intellectual integrity of ministers, and at the same time preserve the church from formalism if at the ordination of candidates to the ministry they shall not be compelled to give an absolute subscription to a creed, but having before them the doctrinal statement of the church may frankly, and in their own language, indicate their relation thereto. It shall then remain with the ordaining body to decide as to the acceptance of the candidate, great importance always being attached to his general spirit and character.

*Fourth.* That we express our satisfaction that the Joint Committee has so far met the views of the Congregational Churches as to make provision that local churches now existing may practically retain their present practices as to organization, and as to control of property. At the same time we would urge that in the formation of new charges the very largest share of local responsibility and freedom of action, compatible with the welfare of the whole, shall be granted.

We express our gratitude to the brethren in England for the earnest consideration they have given to the question of Union, and for the exceedingly able and sympathetic letter they have sent in response to our request for counsel. We rejoice that in their letter they have expressed their sympathy with the general movement towards union, and their agreement with us in an endeavor to carry into the united church all that is of vital importance in our Congregational Churches.

We also express our pleasure in the presence of their fraternal delegate, Rev. John Eames, M.A., A.T.S., and his presentation of their views on this important matter.

The report was received, the resolutions and recommendations to be considered seriatim.

After much discussion the first resolution was adopted.

The Union adjourned.

(NOTE.—During the lunch hour addresses were given by Mrs. Wilkes, of the C.C.W.B.M., and Rev. Dr. Eby, of the International Reform Bureau.—*Secretary*.)

### FRIDAY EVENING, JUNE 7th.

The Chairman presided. The Revs. Hugh Pedley and W. E. Gilroy assisted in opening exercises.

The Rev. G. A. Sanden, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, addressed the Union.

The Rev. John Eames, delegate from the Union of England and Wales and Colonial Missionary Society, delivered an address.

The benediction was pronounced by Rev. W. A. Robins.

### SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 8th.

Prayer meeting was conducted by Rev. E. D. Silcox. Rev. John Schofield, Ph.D., Toronto, preached a sermon.

The minutes of preceding sessions were read and adopted.

The Business Committee presented the following report:—

1. That we gratefully accept the invitation of Emmanuel Church, Montreal, for the meeting of 1908.

2. "That we acknowledge with thanks the letter from Winnipeg Central Church extending into a standing invitation to the Union to meet in Winnipeg, the special invitation of two years ago; that we assure our Winnipeg brethren of our desire to meet with them and that we earnestly hope that the difficulties of distance and expense which now stand in the way may yet be surmountable."

3. That we express our appreciation of the address of Rev. Charles S. Eby, M.A., D.D., in behalf of the International Reform Bureau; that we express our satisfaction with the appointment of Dr. Eby as its secretary *pro tem.*, for Canada, and commend to the careful consideration of our churches the work which he represents. (Dr. Eby spoke at the lunch hour.—*Secy.*)

That we authorize the Chairman and Secretary to sign the memorial to the British Government on the opium traffic, presented by Dr. Eby; and that we suggest to the Bureau the finding of some expression which will obviate the classifying of all the peoples as "uncivilized" in whose interests this policy is urged.

4. That we acknowledge receipt of a resolution from the Guelph Branch of the C.C.W.B.M., bearing on the same question and that they be advised of the action taken by the Union.

5. That communication from Western Association be referred to Re-organization Committee.

The report was adopted.

Rev. E. M. Hill, D.D., seconded by Rev. J. K. Unsworth, presented the following motion:—

Whereas Rev. Edward Hamilton brings to us a letter of commendation and transfer from the Essex Congregational Union of England and wishes for a time to remain without pastoral charge on account of impaired health; we move, that he be approved by this Union for evangelistic services in a series of meetings or in Sunday preaching.

The motion was carried.

The Rev. Edward Hamilton's application and letter of transfer were referred to the Membership Committee.

The Revs. Hugh Pedley, E. H. Tippet, and Mr. Charles Cushing, Chairman-elect for 1908, were appointed to convey greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church now meeting in Montreal.

Consideration of the report of Committee on Church Union was resumed. The remaining resolutions were considered serially and adopted.

On motion of Rev. J. W. Pedley, seconded by J. B. Silcox, the report as a whole was adopted.

This was carried by standing vote.

Mr. Thomas Moodie presented the report of Finance Committee showing a cut of \$8.00 was necessary.

The report was adopted.

Rev. John Eames, M.A., delivered a message from the brethren in England in which they urged great care in the admission of strangers to our pulpits.

Rev. J. P. Gerrie presented the report of Committee on re-organization.

The Union then adjourned.

### SUNDAY, JUNE 9th.

The Union assembled at 7 p.m. for public worship. The Rev. J. K. Unsworth presided. Revs. W. T. Gunn and James T. Daley assisted in opening exercises. Rev. J. Lambert Alexander preached from the text Rev. III.: 7, 8.

The communion service was conducted by Mr. Unsworth.

### MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 10th.

Prayer meeting was conducted by Rev. W. W. Smith.

A sermon was preached by Rev. Edwin Hobbs.

The minutes were read and adopted.

The Membership Committee reported, recommending:—

1. That the application of Rev. Edwin Hobbs, B.D., by transfer from the Central West Congregational Association be received.

2. That in accord with the resolution of the Union on Saturday recognizing Rev. Edward Hamilton as engaged in supply and evangelistic work, and the letter of Rev. T. Robinson, Secretary of the Essex Congregational Union, England, Mr. Hamilton be admitted to membership.

3. That in accord with the report of the Membership Committee's resolution of last year the request of the Rev. P. C. L. Harris that his name be retained on the roll be acceded to.

4. That the Rev. Mr. Salter be asked to furnish more recent letters of standing before action be taken on his application.

The report of the committee was adopted.

The propositions of the committee on re-organization were considered.

I. In accordance with the notice of motion given last year by Rev. H. Pedley, it is moved that article VI. of the Constitution be amended to read as follows:—

“VI.—That the officers of this Union be a Chairman, General Secretary, Recording Secretary-Treasurer, and Statistical Secretary. That a committee shall also be elected annually who, with the officers, shall be the Executive Committee of the Union. The duties of the Executive shall be as follows:—

- (1) To act as an Advisory Board with the General Secretary.
- (2) To prepare business for, and make reports to the Union.
- (3) To carry out instructions of the Union.”

This proposal was adopted.

II. That Standing Rule No. 2 be altered by the addition of:—

“The committees appointed by the Union shall meet on the Tuesday previous to the assembling of the Union, at such time and place as may be arranged in conference with the Secretary of the Union.

This was adopted.

III. Your Committee hereby gives notice of motion that Article II. of the Constitution be altered to read as follows:—

“The Union shall consist of an equal number of ministerial and non-ministerial representatives chosen by the various district associations.”

No action was taken on this notice of motion.

IV. Your Committee having regard to the general interest of our denominational funds, having seen the need of some rearrangement of our financial appeals, having seen the value of the pledge system as used in the Northern and Western Churches, Toronto, and also the value of the standards of giving suggested for both Home and Foreign Missions this last year, do recommend:—

(a) That there be a revision of the Financial Year, the College Collection coming at the end of September, Home or Foreign Missions in November, the Provident Fund in January as at present, Home or Foreign Missions in March, with April and May free for a general clearing up, while June 1st comes the Union collection.

(b) We recommend that the officers of the various societies meet in the early fall and arrange their financial appeals, allotting to each Association the sum to be reasonably expected from that Association for each Society, and that at the next meeting



of the Association it be requested to apportion this amount to each church, having due regard not only to number of members, but also to past interest and gifts.

(c) That we recommend to the various churches the use of the pledge system; that on the first Sunday in January or other suitable day cards be distributed, upon which pledges may be made for our various causes, these pledges to be paid as the givers may desire during the year, weekly or otherwise, and that this be supplemented by special days when special appeal shall be made for each cause and a special collection of gifts pledged and unpledged be made.

This whole question was referred to the Executive Committee.

V. We recommend that the Secretary of the Union be instructed to forward to the various Associations and to the Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick the following recommendations:—

(1) That the Secretary of each of our Associations be requested to exchange copies of the Constitution of the various Associations, that these, together with copies of the Model Constitution proposed by Dr. Hill, and the construction of the Association as outlined by the Church Union Committee may be considered with a view to securing general agreement; and that the Associations be requested to forward the results of such consideration to the Secretary of the Union for consideration by any Committee that may be appointed for that purpose.

(2) That the churches and Associations be asked to consider and pronounce upon the proposed alteration of Article II. of the Constitution.

Section (1) was agreed to. Section (2) was referred to the Committee on Re-organization.

The Union adjourned at 12.30.

#### MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 10th.

The session opened at 2 p.m. Chairman presiding.

Rev. E. D. Silcox presented the report of the Temperance Committee. It was referred back.

Rev. Dr. Williamson and Messrs. Dr. Emory and George H. Lees, a delegation from the Ontario Branch of the Dominion Alliance, presented greetings.

The consideration of Re-organization Committee's report was resumed.

VI. Your Committee further recommend:—

(1) "That churches and ministers be requested not to take part in the ordination of any who have not received the approval of the fellowship of the churches as represented in the Association either directly at an Association meeting or indirectly through an Advisory Committee duly appointed by the Association. That such ordination take place at the local church by the Committee of the Association appointed for that purpose or at a meeting of the Association if the church so request."

The Rev. J. Charles Villiers moved the following amendment which was seconded by ———:—

"That ministerial membership be in this Union, and that ministers and churches be requested not to acquiesce or participate in an ordination or installation which has not first been assented to by a Committee of this Union, and that such Committee be constituted by the election to it of at least one member from each of the several Associations and Unions within this Union.

The amendment was lost and the recommendation of the Committee adopted.

(2) That in regard to the installation of men already ordained the Associations be advised to appoint a Committee with a permanent Chairman other than the Chairman of the Association whose duty it shall be to assist pastors and churches in making satisfactory settlements. That our churches be requested to seek the advice of this Committee in their respective Associations before a call is issued, and that our churches and ministers be requested not to share in any installation service where such advice has not been previously sought.

This recommendation was adopted.

(3) That while not taking away from any church the right by Council called for the purpose to discipline, suspend or even depose from the ministry any minister guilty of unworthy actions, yet that hereafter we recognize that this power and the responsibility for exercising it when needed be especially lodged in the Association of Churches in whose district such minister may be.

This recommendation was adopted.

(4) We move that these recommendations be approved by the Union and forwarded to the various Associations and to the Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.—Carried.

The report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath observance was adopted.

The statistical reports were presented by Rev. J. T. Daley. On motion they were ordered to be printed in the Year Book. The Secretary was asked to prepare a summary for insertion in "The Congregationalist."

The Nomination Committee presented the following nominations: Recording Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. J. T. Daley; Statistical Secretary, Rev. H. G. Rice; Union Preacher, Rev. J. W. Schofield, alternate, Rev. J. W. Pedley.

*Committee on Incorporation of Churches*—Rev. E. D. Silcox; Messrs. C. Cushing, N. Brewster, Ridgeway, Ont.; Lyman Lee, S. P. Leet.

*Committee on Sabbath Observance*—Revs. H. I. Horsey (convener), W. E. Gilroy, J. B. Backus, Mr. W. R. Horner.

*Committee on Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies*—Revs. D. S. Hamilton (convener), M. H. Sanderson; Messrs. C. J. Copp, H. W. Barker.

*Delegates to International Council*—Revs. J. Schofield (Toronto), Prof. H. Creelman, H. I. Horsey, J. B. Silcox, E. D. Silcox, J. W. Pedley, T. B. Hyde, J. K. Unsworth, J. C. Villiers, J. P. Gerrie, G. E. Read, W. T. Gunn; Messrs. H. O'Hara, C. Cushing. (Subject to revision next year.)

*Committee on Application for Transfer from Rev. W. R. Harvey*—Revs. G. E. Read (convener), Principal Hill, G. H. Craik, F. J. Day.

*Executive Committee*—The officers together with Revs. J. K. Unsworth, J. W. Pedley, T. B. Hyde, Dr. Warriner, F. J. Day; Messrs. S. H. C. Miner and A. McA. Murphy.

*Delegates to National Council at Cleveland, October, 1907*—Revs. J. B. Silcox, W. T. Gunn, W. E. Gilroy, Wm. McIntosh, John Morton, J. K. Unsworth, J. W. Pedley.

*Committee on Temperance*—Revs. D. S. Hamilton, W. H. A. Claris, Galen Craik, John McKillican, M. T. Walker; Mr. E. J. Joselin; Mesdames M. E. Sanderson, R. W. McLachlan, S. P. Leet.

*Committee on Re-organization*—Western Section—Revs. E. D. Silcox (convener), J. P. Gerrie, A. R. Schrag, W. T. Gunn, J. W. Newbery; Mr. G. H. Wilson.

Eastern Section—Revs. F. J. Day (convener), Wm. Munroe, J. L. Alexander, J. T. Daley; Messrs. W. D. Lighthall, S. P. Leet.

*Representatives on College Senate*—Revs. J. L. Alexander, W. A. Robins; Messrs. W. H. Smith and Dr. F. A. Stevenson.

*Committee on Church Union*—Revs. Hugh Pedley, Dr. Wariner, Principal Hill, J. W. Pedley, J. K. Unsworth, F. J. Day, J. P. Gerrie, J. T. Daley, W. T. Gunn, D. S. Hamilton, T. B. Hyde, Wm. McIntosh, E. D. Silcox, J. W. Schofield, John Morton, J. L. Gordon; Messrs. C. D. Bowman (Montrose, Ont.), J. R. Dougall, T. B. Macaulay, S. P. Leet, Chas. Gurd, Chas. Cushing, H. O'Hara, B. W. Robertson. The committee to have power to fill any vacancies.

*Delegates to Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick*—Revs. E. M. Hill, W. T. Gunn, Wm. McIntosh, John McKillican; Mr. H. O'Hara.

*Delegate to Union of England and Wales*—Rev. Prof. Creelman.

The report was adopted.

The Temperance Committee submitted the following report.

Your Committee report as follows:—

(1) That they have watched with unabated interest the progress of temperance reform during the year. We note with much gratification the continued reduction of licenses issued in the Province of Ontario as indicating the growing sentiment in favor of a greater restriction of the liquor traffic.

(2) We view most seriously the fact that the distillers of our country have united in the purpose to erect at Winnipeg a huge distillery and have secured sixty acres of land whereon to put their buildings. We earnestly hope and pray that this "unholy league" may be frustrated in its plans, so that the products of our golden wheat belt may not be converted into a poison to curse the inhabitants of our newly formed provinces.

(3) We also desire to record our disapproval of the law of the Province of Ontario requiring a three-fifth vote of the electors before local option becomes operative. It is not British fair

play and we submit that it puts a serious barrier in the way of temperance reform and ought therefore to be abolished.

(4) The recent death of Mr. G. F. Marter, M.P.P., has removed one of the most active members of the Dominion Alliance, he being at the time of his death the President of the Ontario Branch of said Alliance. For many years he has been a most enthusiastic supporter of temperance reform. One of the last acts of his life was his introduction to the Ontario Government one of the largest deputations that ever met in the legislative halls to urge upon them the withdrawal of the three-fifth clause.

The report was adopted.

Moved by Mr. Seth P. Leet, seconded by Rev. J. K. Unsworth, that the Committee on Church Union report to the churches on the matter of Church Union if they think it advisable after the meeting of the Joint Committee in September.—*Carried*.

The Secretary read a memorial from Mr. Sydenham Thompson and others of Toronto on Sociological Questions. The Union ordered that the receipt of this memorial be acknowledged.

It was moved by Rev. J. T. Daley, seconded by Rev. J. P. Gerrie, that Rev. W. T. Gunn be elected General Secretary of the Union. The motion was put by Mr. Daley and carried unanimously.

The Union adjourned.

## MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 10th.

The Chairman presided. Revs. G. H. Craik and Edward Hamilton assisted in opening exercises.

Addresses were delivered by Revs. John Eames, M.A., Lewis-ham, London, England, and J. W. Pedley, B.A., Toronto.

The Rev. A. F. Pollock, B.D., reported for the Business Committee. We recommend:—

I. That the very warm thanks of the Union be tendered

(1) To the Pastor and members of the First Congregational Church for their kind and generous hospitality extended to the members of the Union.

(2) To the choirmaster, organist and choir for their valuable assistance rendered at the various services.

(3) To the ladies of the First and Immanuel Churches for the very excellent provision they have made for our entertainment from day to day.

(4) To Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Alexander and Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Aitchison for the very pleasant and enjoyable outing and garden party on the beach.

(5) To Mr. James Morton and Mr. Raynor for their efficient services in the post office and information bureau.

(6) To the Chairman for the graceful and business-like manner in which he presided over the meetings, also for his thoughtful and inspiring address.

(7) To the Secretaries for their work.

(8) To the Rev. J. L. Alexander for his good sermon on Sunday evening.

II. That we place on record our sense of the pleasure and inspiration derived from the presence of the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Currie, our returning missionaries to Cisamba, and of Rev. G. A. Sanden, of Wetaskiwin.

III. That we express our gratitude to the brethren in England for the interest shown in the welfare of our churches and the extension of our work. We would especially emphasize the pleasure and stimulus we have derived through the presence with us of their representative, Rev. John Eames, M.A., A.T.S., and in view of the present stage of the negotiations looking towards church union the very great value of the message brought to us by him and of his personal contributions to the discussion.

IV. We move that the Union Committee's report be adopted as a whole.

The recommendations of the Business Committee were adopted.

The minutes were taken as read and adopted.

The Union adjourned to meet next year in Montreal.

JAMES T. DALEY,

*Secretary.*

HAROLD I. HORSEY; B. V. TIPPETT,

*Minute Secretaries.*

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

## RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year.....	\$106.34
Contributions during the year.....	22.50
Collections from churches. . . . .	301.84
Ministers' fees. . . . .	26.00
Wednesday evening collection. . . . .	19.65
Friday evening collection. . . . .	14.33
Monday evening collection. . . . .	9.70
	<hr/>
	\$500.36

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Printing in Year Book.....	\$129.50
Expenses, Rev. J. K. Unsworth.....	4.45
Secretary's expenses. . . . .	11.50
Honoraria to Secretary.....	50.00
Printing. . . . .	10.00
Ministers and delegates. . . . .	146.20
Balance on hand. . . . .	147.81
	<hr/>
	\$500.36

THOS. MOODIE,

Chairman of Committee.

## CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES.

## IN 1906 AFTER REPORT.

Warwick, Zion .....	\$ 1 50	Lanark. . . . .	\$ 6 78
Montreal, Emmanuel. . . . .	3 00	Montreal, Emmanuel.....	31 81
Watford. . . . .	\$ 3.00	"    Calvary. . . . .	15 00
Sherbrooke. . . . .	15 00	"    Zion. . . . .	10 00
	<hr/>	Maxwell. . . . .	14 00
	\$22 50	Melbourne. . . . .	10 00
		New Durham.....	5 00
		Ottawa, First.....	10 00
		Pine Grove.....	1 00
		Paris. . . . .	5 00
		Speedside. . . . .	3 25
		Stanstead South.....	10 00
		Scotland. . . . .	9 00
		Sherbrooke. . . . .	15 00
		Toronto, Bond St.....	10 00
		"    Northern. . . . .	10 00
		"    Olivet. . . . .	5 00
		"    Broadview. . . . .	5 00
		"    Parkdale. . . . .	5 00
		"    Western. . . . .	10 00
		"    Zion. . . . .	5 00
		Woodstock. . . . .	12 00
		Watford. . . . .	3 25
		Waterville. . . . .	6 00
			<hr/>
		Total. . . . .	\$301 84

## REPORT FOR 1907.

Alton. . . . .	\$ 2 00
Brantford. . . . .	10 00
Bowmanville. . . . .	1 00
Barrie. . . . .	5 00
Danville. . . . .	10 50
Embry. . . . .	9 00
Franklin Centre.....	5 00
Forest Centre.....	5 00
Frome and Lawrence....	4 50
Guelph. . . . .	5 00
Granby. . . . .	11 75
Kingston, First.....	5 00
"    Calvary.....	4 00
London, First.....	5 00
"    Southern. . . . .	2.00

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

## COMMITTEE ON CHURCH UNION.

## CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED.

Bowmanville Church.....	\$ 1 25	Mr. C. McD. Hay, Toronto.	\$5 00
Toronto, Northern Church.	20 00	Mr. H. O'Hara, Toronto..	5 00
"    Bond St. Church.	5 00	Mr. S. Wicksen, Winnipeg.	10 00
"    Western Church..	20 00		
Guelph Church.....	5 00		\$117 25
London, First Church.....	4 00		
Woodstock Church.....	5 00		
Watford Church.....	2 00		
Hamilton, First Church...	5 00		
Maxville Church.....	5 00		
Congregational Club, To-			
ronto. . . . .	10 00		
Rev. J. B. Silcox, Toronto.	5 00		
Mr. H. B. Donovan, To-			
ronto. . . . .	10 00		

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Travelling Expenses.....	\$ 82 00
Postage on Reports.....	5 71
Balance on hand.....	29 54
	<hr/>
	\$117 25

The account for our share of printing reports has not yet been paid.

JAMES T. DALEY,

*Treasurer.*



## REVIEW OF THE STATISTICAL REPORTS.

The list of churches is practically the same. Lawrence is a new name. It is associated with Frome. Several churches in the West have been formally received into the Union. There are few vacancies. A few of the men in charge are stated supplies. The ministers are men of good quality. We hope the day has gone when churches will be for long periods with no minister in charge. A pastor-at-large is a profitable investment.

There has been a gratifying improvement in church membership. There were received on profession of faith 694, by letter 325, a total of 1,019. The removals were, by death 84, letter 149, discipline 3, revision 147, a total of 383, leaving a net gain of 636. This is the largest net gain of which I have record. In 1892 and 1894 the additions were larger, but the renewals were also larger, leaving in each case a smaller gain.

The total additions represent an increase of 13 per cent. over last year's membership, the net gain 8 per cent.

Difficulty in obtaining reports continues. In some cases the fault is with the pastors, in other cases with the secretary or treasurer, in many cases with the method of reporting. May I suggest that the churches prepare for his report at the annual church meeting. It is a comparatively easy matter to have all financial and other statements arranged then with this report in view. A number of churches already follow this plan. It prevents confusion and makes prompt returns possible.

A number of churches report improvement to property. This is one of the results of debt removal. It is a step toward the larger service of freedom.

Sunday Schools are in good working condition. Several Young People's Societies have been organized or revived during the year.

On the whole this has been a year of encouragement.

No. of Churches.....	93
Pastors and supplies. . . . .	66
Under Pastoral Care (not fully reported).....	23,292

## MEMBERSHIP.

## Additions:

By Profession. . . . .	694
By Letter. . . . .	325
	— 1019

## Removals:

By Death. . . . .	84
By Letter . . . . .	149
By Discipline. . . . .	3
By Revision. . . . .	147
	— 383

Net Gain. . . . . 636

Present membership (several churches not reported). . . . . 8,334

Baptisms. . . . . 281

Sunday Schools (Reported). . . . . 66

Officers and Teachers. . . . . 837

Scholars on Roll. . . . . 6,204

Average Attendance. . . . . 4,548

Joined Church. . . . . 216

Money Raised. . . . . \$7,212

Young People's Societies (Reported). . . . . 38

Members. . . . . 1,130

Joined Church. . . . . 107

Money Raised. . . . . \$1,511

## Church Property:—

Church Buildings. . . . . 89

Parsonages. . . . . 34

Total Value of Church Property. . . . . \$944,600

Total Debt on Church Property. . . . . 46,307

Amount Raised for all Purposes. . . . . 143,385

JAMES T. DALEY,

*Statistical Secretary.*

MAXVILLE, June, 1907.

## CHAIRMAN'S ADDRESS.

The annual address was delivered by the Chairman of the Union, Rev. William T. Gunn, M.A., B.D., upon the subject, "The Fundamentals of the Early Church."

The main outlines of the address were as follows:—

These are days when men are drawing together. The old red-hot denominational loyalty has grown cool. Men are groping toward one another in their church life with the feeling that in some as yet not clearly discerned way the things that unite are greater than those that divide. All over the world church union is in the hearts of men, and there is searching for the bond of union. Is it to be found in creed or church polity, or in something deeper than either?

After the Bible was recovered for the common people by the Protestant Reformation, Christians turned directly to the Bible for the doctrines by which their life was to be guided. Later they turned to the Bible also for the form of their church government. The time is not long past when each denomination traced its government to the practices of the apostolic churches. It is, however, now being recognized that Christ gave to His followers no written creed, no detailed rules of conduct and no formal outline of church polity.

Instead He gave to them something much greater; He gave to them new life and with this new life they went forth as with leaven. But just as leaven is put into the measures of meal so we find each disciple taking the new life as leaven into the meal of his own nature, ways of thought and accustomed circumstances.

The Jewish Christians carried the new life to the temple and synagogues, the Greek Christians to the schools of oratory and the market places. The new life expressed itself naturally in the old forms, among the Jewish Christians in an organization like the synagogue, with the names of its officers, among the Greeks in the likeness of their religious and fraternal societies, with their officers and names.

In the same way the Epistle of James reveals the leaven of the Christ-life in the meal of the methods of religious thought of a Jewish mind, while the Gospel and Epistles of John and

the Epistles of Paul show the same leaven working in meal of very different natures.

We are realizing that while the Gospel brings much to a disciple, the disciple also brings much to the Gospel. The Gospel, for example, contributed much to the life of the Roman Empire, but that great political organization also influenced mightily the forms of Christian Church worship and government, while the impress of the Latin mind is upon our theology still.

But we to-day under the guidance of the same Spirit are as free to take the life and power of Jesus and apply it to the needs of the world to-day, and to give it expression in the forms of thought of to-day as were the early Christians.

Abandoning, then, all search for a formal creed, for detailed rules of morality and a set polity in the story of the Gospel and the Acts of the early Church, we set ourselves to find the leaven, those unchanging and fundamental principles of the teaching of Jesus which the early Christians applied to their times that we may apply them to our own.

Briefly these fundamentals of the Early Church are five. First, "Freedom of Conscience." In the teaching of Jesus there is every recognition of this, His appeals to men are spiritual and reasonable, power that might come to Him in any other way He rejects. The Cross is at once the greatest manifestation of the love of God, and the dignity of man, there are no thunders of compulsion, it is the appeal of spirit to spirit.

God does not compel obedience from any man. Who, therefore, should allow man to do so? Closely examined the teachings of Jesus and the Early Church recognize no authority except the moral and spiritual.

The second fundamental is, "The Spirituality of Religion," as set forth in the words of Jesus to the Samaritan woman, "God is a Spirit, and they that worship Him must worship Him in Spirit and in truth." In thus emphasizing the spirituality of religion, Jesus lifted from the shoulders of all men for all time, all bondage to places, forms or customs. And these no church may again impose.

In "The Supremacy of Life" is to be found the third fundamental. It is not so much what a man knows about God

as his attitude to the God he knows. The supreme question is not how much do you know, but are you willing to follow. "I am the way," says Jesus, and the test of discipleship is, "If any man will . . . let him follow me."

This was the bond of unity in the Early Church, they differed in many things, there were old and new schools of theology then as now, but they were one in following Jesus. In the days of persecution this was an easy test, the contrast with the world round about in character, the joining with the brethren in worship made this an easy test, but as the second generation grew up trained in Christian morality this test became harder to apply. A lower and easier test was substituted, that of creed, and the test became now not moral direction but mental knowledge, not unity of life but unity of belief and creeds arose. Later still when the Church conquered the State and the State became the Church, the tests went lower still and became that of organization, of official membership. There have been the three great unities, Life, Belief, Organization, in which men have sought the bond of union, but of these three that of life is supreme, and the only one recognized in the teaching of Jesus. There must be room in the great Church of the future for all men whose lives are set toward our Lord Jesus whatever may be their varieties of belief or of organization.

The Church has tried to find unity in creeds and failed, and a still worse failure must follow all attempts to find unity in organizations however great.

The only basis upon which all can unite is that of unity of life. Creeds divide, character unites. Life must be supreme.

Building upon these we come to the Christian, free, spiritual devoted to Jesus in his relation to other Christians and so to the fourth fundamental "The Brotherhood of Believers."

It is a relief to turn from Church history with its courts and elaborate machinery, its legislation and its titles and dignities, to the New Testament with its simple terms of the family. God is "Our Father," "all ye are brethren" and instead of legislation we have family love.

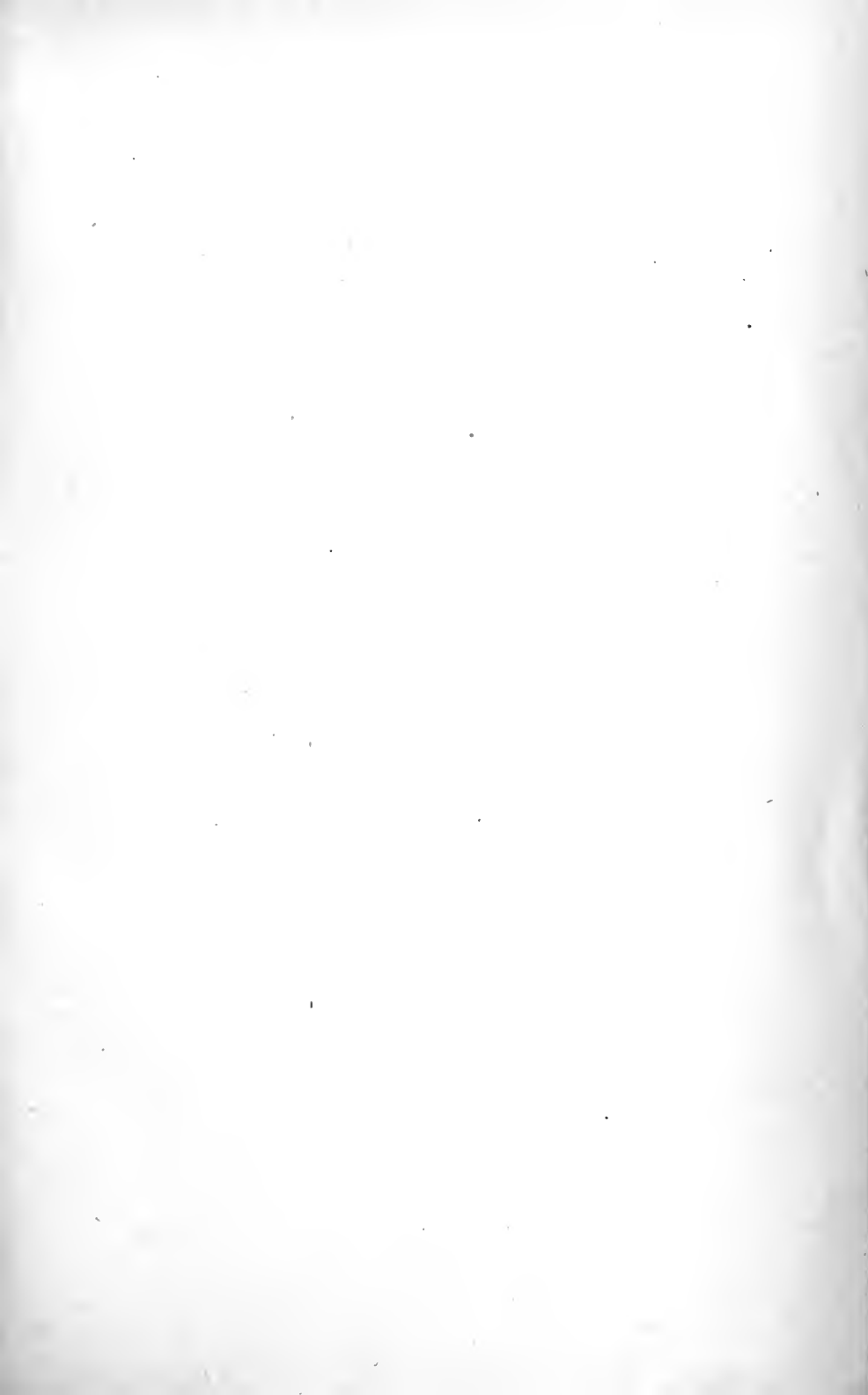
To many men this seems weak, a rope of sand, and they have tried to make stronger bonds, but their cables have proved weak and over all dividing walls of creed and polity, hearts

that love Jesus Christ leap together and prove the simple bond of loving fellowship the strongest still.

It follows from this equality of brotherhood that these brethren in love under the guidance of the Spirit are their own only authority, govern themselves and co-operate in the service of man and the upbuilding of the Kingdom of God.

Then crowning all in the New Testament, the purpose of all spiritual up-building is that which is fundamental in the character of Jesus and the saints of the Early Church that the aim of the soul and of the Church is the redemption of the world. Not in itself, but out of itself, not for itself, but for others, this is the joyous end of the development of the life of the soul and of the Church. Down deep this is fundamental in the life of Jesus and of the Early Church, and of every true soul and church to-day.

In closing, Mr. Gunn, expressed the hope that these fundamentals might be emphasized more and more in our own churches, and that only by their full recognition could any vital and effective Church Union be brought about.





THE LATE G. B. BURLAND



## OBITUARY.

Mr. George B. Burland, for many years a member of Emmanuel Church, and prominent in the business life of Montreal, passed away during the year in the 78th year of his age. The funeral service in Emmanuel Church, May 29, 1907, was conducted by the pastor, Rev. Hugh Pedley, who in a few words testified to the prominent part Mr. Burland had taken in the inauguration of the Jubilee Fund by which the Congregational Churches of Canada had been freed from debt. Mr. Burland's gift of \$10,000 was the first response given to the offer made by the Congregationalists of England to this movement.

The memorial sermon was preached by a former pastor, Rev. J. B. Silcox, who in the course of his address said: "For over half a century Mr. G. B. Burland lived in this city, and held a conspicuous place in its industrial life. He was born to be a leader of men. As the Alps rise above the plain, so some men rise above the levels of ordinary life, and become leaders of the rest. God capitalizes rare qualities of mind and heart in some men. He did so in Mr. Burland. God and nature endowed him with more than ordinary ability, and by these superior endowments ordained that he should lead in business enterprises, and in humane service. He had a fine physique and a clear brain, and he never harmed either body or brain by drink or vice. From his young manhood days, on to the close of nearly fourscore years he lived a clean, strong, active, upright life. We can say of him to-day what the inspired writer said of King David, 'He died in a good old age full of days and riches and honor.'

"He not only gave money, but what was better still he gave personal attention and personal service. The benevolent and humane institutions of the city for many years have shared the benefit of his business acumen, as well as his generous contributions of money. In practical ways he carried out the injunction, of the apostle, 'Ye that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the weak.' The hospital, the asylum, the Home for Aged and Infirm and many other institutions for many years have shared his benefactions. The man who has contributed his talents and wealth to the building up of religious and humane institutions of a city, will live as a benediction in these institutions for all time to come."

## Canada Congregational Missionary Society.

---

### Officers and Committees for 1907-1908.

---

HON. PRESIDENT.

MR. CHAS. CUSHING, B.C.L.

PRESIDENT.

REV. WM. McINTOSH.

*Secretary.*

REV. W. T. GUNN, M.A., B.D.

HON. SECRETARY.

REV. E. M. HILL, D.D.

EDUCATIONAL SECRETARY.

REV. J. L. ALEXANDER, B.D.

TREASURER.

MR. CHAS. R. BLACK.

SUPERINTENDENT OF IMMIGRATION.

REV. F. J. DAY, M.A., B.D.



REV. WM. MCINTOSH  
PRESIDENT

REV. J. L. ALEXANDER, B.D.  
EDUC. SEC.

REV. W. T. GUNN, M.A., B.D.  
GEN. SEC.

CHARLES R. BLACK, ESQ.  
TREASURER

OFFICERS OF THE C. C. M. S.



## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—THE OFFICERS, WITH

REV. M. KELLY.	REV. HUGH PEDLEY, B.A.
MR. HENRY O'HARA.	" J. W. COX, B.A.

and a member of the United Brethren to be named.

## GENERAL COMMITTEE—THE EXECUTIVE, WITH

REV. E. D. SILCOX	REV. J. W. SCHOFIELD
" W. MUNROE	" W. A. ROBBINS
" W. H. A. CLARIS	" J. K. UNSWORTH
" J. T. DALEY	MR. T. B. MACAULAY
" J. MORTON	" THOS. MOODIE
" D. MACALLUM.	" H. J. ROSS
" A. F. POLLOCK	" W. H. WOODLEY
" R. G. WATT	" C. J. SPENCER
" J. B. SILCOX	" A. H. ALEXANDER
" G. H. CRAIK	" HENRY YEIGH
" J. W. PEDLEY	" S. P. LEET
" H. G. RICE	" GEO. M. WILSON
" W. E. GILROY	" V. ASHDOWN
" J. W. NEWBERRY	" J. D. NASMITH
" J. MCKILLICAN	" W. WICKSON
" R. K. BLACK	" I. HILBORN

## AUDITORS.

MR. E. A. HANNA	MR. A. MCA. MURPHY
-----------------	--------------------

## NOTICE.

It is becoming more than ever a practice among Christian people to recognize the Lord's portion in their Last Wills and Testaments, whereby, though they be dead, they speak and act in the furtherance of Missionary, Educational and Benevolent objects. American Congregationalists are among the most wise and generous in this day, and have left legacies of blessings for succeeding generations. Among the members of our Congregational churches in Canada, there have also been those who have followed a likewise generous course.

For the guidance of those who may desire to make like bequests, the following legal form is subjoined. The amount bequeathed may be devoted specially to the Church Extension and Building Fund, in which case the income would only be used, or may be given for the general purposes of the Society.

---

FORM FOR A BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Canada Congregational Missionary Society, incorporated by the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada, A.D. 1855, the sum of \$. . . . . out of my estate, to be paid . . . . . without any charge or deduction whatever: and I direct that the receipt of the Secretary and Treasurer of the Society shall constitute and be a sufficient discharge thereof.

CONSTITUTION.

---

## ARTICLE I.—NAME.

This Corporation shall be called "The Canada Congregational Missionary Society," and shall conduct its operations within the limits of the Dominion of Canada.

## ARTICLE II.—OBJECTS.

The objects of this Society shall be as set forth in the Act of Incorporation, namely, to plant and to foster Congregational Churches in suitable localities; to aid churches in sustaining their pastors where required.

## ARTICLE III.—MEMBERSHIP.

All persons being members or adherents of Congregational Churches, paying two dollars annually into the funds of the Society, shall be members, and those who *subscribe at one time twenty dollars or more*, shall be life members. Churches subscribing annually ten dollars or more, may be represented at the annual meeting of the Society by one delegate, and churches subscribing fifty dollars or more may be represented by two delegates. Each auxiliary branch contributing annually to the funds of the Society ten dollars or more, may be represented by one delegate. The above mentioned subscribers and delegates shall constitute the membership of the Corporation.

## ARTICLE IV.—OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES.

The officers of the Society shall be a President, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Superintendent and two auditors, and an Educational Secretary may also be appointed. The Standing Committees shall be a General Committee and an Executive Committee. These officers and committees shall be appointed at the annual meeting of the Society, and shall all be members of the

Corporation. The General Committee shall consist of the President, Secretary, Treasurer, Superintendent and Educational Secretary, and not more than twenty-five members. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the President, the Secretary, the Treasurer, the Superintendent, the Honorary Secretary, the Educational Secretary, and one member from each District Association within the bounds of the operations of the Society, who may be nominated by the Association.

#### ARTICLE V.—DUTIES.

The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society and its committees, when practicable, and shall seek to promote the general interest of the Society's work.

The Secretary shall have charge of the books and correspondence of the Society, shall call the meetings of the Society and its Committees, and shall exhibit the records of the proceedings at each meeting.

The Treasurer shall have charge of the funds of the Society, disbursing them as directed by the General or Executive Committee, and shall present annually a full account of all receipts and disbursements.

The Superintendent shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, to whom he shall report quarterly, visit the churches of the Congregational order within the bounds of the Society's operations with a view of deepening their interest in its work, and of securing liberal contributions for the Society, and shall explore new mission fields, secure missionaries for vacant churches, and have a general oversight of the interests and work of the Society.

The Auditors shall examine the accounts of the Society when required, and make an annual audit of the Treasurer's books previous to the annual meeting of the Society.

The General Committee shall exercise all the corporate powers of the Society, have charge of annual mission grants made to the churches, examine, employ and direct all the missionaries of the Society, and have a general supervision of its affairs. They shall present a report of the work of the Society at each of its annual meetings.



The Executive Committee shall have full charge and power for the administration of the affairs of the Society during the interval between the annual meetings of the General Committee; shall receive all applications from churches for aid from the Society, and report thereon to the General Committee, to whom they shall make an annual report of their proceedings.

#### ARTICLE VI.—MEETING.

The Corporation shall meet annually on the first Wednesday after the first Sunday in June, at the place where the Congregational Union of Canada assembles. A public annual missionary meeting shall be held on the evening of the next day. Special meetings for the despatch of special business may be called by the Executive Committee at such time and place as may be deemed desirable, provided that a month's notice be given thereof. The General Committee shall hold their meeting at the same time and place as the Corporation, at the call of the Secretary; and the Executive Committee shall hold their quarterly meeting at the time and place it may be agreed upon.

#### ARTICLE VII.—CHURCH EXTENSION AND BUILDING FUND.

All sums of money specially collected, given or bequeathed for the purpose, together with the proceeds received from the sale of disused church property, shall form a Church Extension and Building Fund, which shall be invested by the Corporation, who may apply the income thereof, by the General or the Executive Committee, by the way of loans, or otherwise, for the organization of churches in new fields, and for the erection or enlargement of places of worship where they may be required.

#### ARTICLE VIII.—AUXILIARY SOCIETIES.

Auxiliary branches of this Society may be formed in churches and localities, to co-operate in the work of the Society. Each branch shall, at least one month previous to the annual meeting of the Society, make an annual report to the Secretary, and send to the Treasurer all funds collected on its behalf.

## ARTICLE IX.—MISSIONARIES.

Each missionary in the employment of this Society must be a regularly accredited member of a Congregational Church, and shall endeavor faithfully to promote all the interests of the Congregational denomination in Canada. He shall send to the Secretary a quarterly statement of his work, and furnish such statistical returns as may be called for.

## ARTICLE X.—MISSIONS.

Each church requiring a missionary grant by the General Committee must make application therefore through the Secretary, at least one month previous to the annual meeting of the Society, according to the printed forms provided in which a certificate to the effect that all previous pledges of support to its pastor have been fulfilled, shall be inserted. Churches aided by this Society are required to make an annual collection for the funds and to keep their property sufficiently insured; and such churches acquiring property shall have inserted in the Trust Deed a clause providing that in case the church shall at any time be disbanded or cease to exist, the property shall revert to the Society.

## ARTICLE XI.—RECEIVING AND DISMISSING PASTORS.

Churches aided by this Society are required, as far as practicable, in the settlement and dismissal of pastors, to carry out the recommendations passed by the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec, in 1876, in relation to Councils. In cases where this is impracticable, the sanction of the Executive Committee must be obtained before a settlement or dismissal of a pastor is consummated.

## ARTICLE XII.—CONVEYING PROPERTY.

The President, Treasurer and Secretary, or any two of them, shall be the duly authorized persons on behalf of the Corporation to convey real estate, and to discharge mortgages; and the Treasurer shall be the duly authorized person, on behalf of the

Corporation, to accept conveyances of real estate, and to receive mortgages. The Treasurer shall affix the Corporation seal to all documents which may require it.

ARTICLE XIII.—AMENDING THE CONSTITUTION.

This Constitution may be altered or amended by a vote of two-thirds of the members present at any annual meeting of the Society, one day's notice having previously been given of the proposed amendment, in writing.

## ANNUAL MEETING OF THE C. C. M. S.

The Fifty-fourth Annual Meeting of the Canada Congregational Missionary Society was held in the First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Ontario, on Wednesday, June 5th, 1907, at 11 a.m. The President, Mr. Chas. Cushing, in the chair. Rev. H. G. Rice opened the meeting with prayer. The Rev. J. G. Hindley was appointed minute secretary.

Secretary Rev. W. McIntosh read the fifty-fourth annual report, showing a year of steady progress and splendid outlook.

The Treasurer's report was submitted in printed form, and a letter from the Rev. C. R. Black, Treasurer, was read by the President.

The report of the Educational Secretary, the Rev. J. L. Alexander, was, in his absence, read by the Secretary.

After discussion these reports were received and adopted.

Mr. Henry O'Hara presented the report of the committee, nominating the officers of the Society, for the ensuing year, after which the meeting adjourned, till 11 a.m. Thursday.

The adjourned meeting of the Corporation was held at 11 o'clock a.m. Thursday.

Notice of motion having been given at last meeting of a change in the Constitution, providing for the office of Hon. President, and also a Superintendent of Immigration: it was on motion resolved that these offices be created.

Also it was on motion resolved:—

That the phraseology in article 6 of the Constitution as to place and time of annual meeting be amended to read, "the Congregational Union of Canada," instead of "the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec." On motion of Mr. S. P. Leet, K.C., seconded by Rev. J. P. Gerrie, the following officers and committees were elected for the ensuing year:—

*Hon. President*—Mr. Chas. Cushing, B.C.L.

*President*—Rev. W. McIntosh.

*Secretary*—Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D.

*Hon. Secretary*—Rev. E. M. Hill, D.D.

*Educational Secretary*—Rev. J. L. Alexander, B.D.

*Treasurer*—Mr. Chas. R. Black.

*Supt. of Immigration*—Rev. F. J. Day, M.A., B.D.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The officers, with Rev. M. Kelley, Mr. Henry O'Hara, Rev. Hugh Pedley, Rev. J. W. Cox, and a member of the United Brethren Association, to be named.

## GENERAL COMMITTEE.

The Executive, with Revs. E. D. Silcox, W. Munroe, W. H. A. Claris, J. T. Daley, J. Morton, D. McCallum, A. F. Pollock, R. G. Watt, J. B. Silcox, G. H. Craik, J. W. Pedley, H. G. Rice, W. E. Gilroy, J. W. Newbury, J. McKillican, R. K. Black, J. W. Schofield, W. A. Robins, J. K. Unsworth, and Messrs. T. B. Macaulay, Thos. Moodie, H. J. Ross, W. H. Woodley, C. J. Spencer, A. H. Alexander, Henry Yeigh, S. P. Leet, George M. Wilson, Vincent Ashdown, J. D. Nasmith, W. Wickson, I. Hilborn.

Reports were then given from the various sections of the Forward Movement, by Mr. S. P. Leet for Montreal, the Rev. H. I. Horsey for Ottawa, Mr. J. B. Donovan for Toronto and by the Rev. W. T. Gunn for Winnipeg and the West.

The Society was favored with the presence of the Rev. John Eames, M. A. Lewisham, London, England, who voiced the sympathetic interest of England and Wales, which the Society duly appreciated.

On motion, votes of thanks were passed to Mrs. Scholes, of Montreal, for her munificent gift to the Society, to the Woman's Board, for their large donation, and to the Colonial Missionary Society for continued financial aid, and sympathy.

The Society, on motion, recorded its appreciation of the valuable services rendered by Mr. Chas. Cushing, the retiring president, whose presence it hoped long to retain in its counsels.

The meeting adjourned at 12.25 p.m.

The public meeting of the evening was held at 8 o'clock, when Rev. Dr. Currie (who was to speak on Friday evening, but had to leave the city) gave his address on Foreign Missions, and the Rev. F. J. Day, M.A., B.D., gave an admirable address on the immigration question.

Rev. G. A. Sanden gave his address on the next evening, Friday.

THE FIFTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY  
SOCIETY.

The Fifty-fourth! How the years roll on: carrying with them the record of work well done, of efforts honestly made, but the fruition not yet apparent; alas, also, of opportunities unimproved; records of failure. Soon other faces will light up with joy as the returns of the year are presented, or sadden with care at the sight of work undone. Other voices will speak the annual reports and give the brotherly greeting at the stated gatherings. With us, the actors of to-day, the only question then will be, Have we been faithful? Are we ready with the account of our stewardship? To-day is the day of golden opportunity. Large and rare are the openings presented, and we are not insensible to their importance, but are accepting all as we are able. Oh, for men and money! Yet I believe that if we had fifty more heroic, self-sacrificing, capable men, the means of support would not be lacking.

In the older parts of our field the work has gone on without interruption, and most of the churches show that solid work has been done.<sup>o</sup> But in many, the circumstances are such as to preclude the possibility of any marked increase. It is proof of faithful service on the part of many that they hold their own. That is, they keep about their usual numbers, and maintain their financial strength; for the drain of emmigration is hard for many of them to bear. They do *not* hold their own; they send their own, and their own *best*, to work in other parts of our great country, or into the neighboring Republic. Especially is this true in the Maritime Provinces, but the brethren there are toiling on, and not without good results.

There have been a few changes during the year. Rev. I. A. Rose resigned Pleasant River, and associated churches, to assume the pastorate of Keswick Ridge, N.B., rendered vacant by the removal of Rev. Churchill Moore to Ayre's Cliff, Que. Pleasant River is thus without a pastor at present.

Mr. Geo. A. Armstrong came out from Belfast, Ireland, to take charge at Kingsport, N.S., and like his brethren from the same old land, is giving a good account of himself. He will be ordained in a few weeks and installed pastor.

Rev. Samuel J. Wilson has done a good work in Margaree, C.B. A new church and school room have been built and the parsonage put in good repair, and all free of debt. The people are looking forward to entertaining the Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick in July next. Mr. Wilson will likely have finished his work in Margaree by September next; and while his people are sorry to part with him, they recognize that a man of his energy and ability is needed in a larger field.

Rev. Robert Barron is greatly blessed in his work in the Noel, Selma, and South Maitland field.

We have been unable to secure a pastor for the Economy Church.

TRURO has still uphill work. Mr. Cox's health is such as to call for a less strenuous situation. Mr. Ball in Liverpool, N.S., writes that at last they have railway connection with the outside world, and the prospects for the town are brighter than for many years. The people have added to the efficiency and attractiveness of the church, and along several lines have made advancement.

Rev. S. W. Anthony is in Milton, but has received a call to Union St. Church, St. John, N.B., which he is prayerfully considering. The union of Milton with Liverpool under one pastor is desirable, and has been the object of your committee for some years, and the way seems clearer now for such a consummation.

CHEBOGUE, so long in the care of the Society, but now self-supporting through the bequest of the late Capt. Kelley, is losing its pastor, Rev. W. E. Baker, who has accepted a call to Cowansville, Que., which was rendered vacant by the removal of Rev. W. H. Watson to the State of Vermont.

YARMOUTH Church has a temporary arrangement with Rev. W. H. G. Temple, D.D., which may be terminated at any time. These two churches have no connection with our Society as to assistance, but mention of their circumstances is in place in our survey of the cause in the Maritime Provinces.

The three churches in the Quebec District which are under the direction of your committee are well manned and give hopeful report. Some changes have occurred during the year. Ayre's Cliff parted with Rev. C. S. Pedley and secured the services of the Rev. Churchill Moore, who returns to his old field.

Rev. J. J. Hutchinson has taken the pastorate of Fitch Bay, and is going into the work with energy. We shall hear good news from Fitch Bay.

POINT ST. CHARLES has had a good year of ingathering. Sixty-two by profession of faith and eighteen by letter during the year, making eighty additions to the church, and since the beginning of the year members are being added at every communion season. The Sunday School is the largest Congregational Sunday School in Montreal, having three hundred and fifty on the roll.

A valuable site has been secured for a new church building, which is a pressing necessity for successful work in that growing part of the city.

FRANKLIN CENTRE while receiving no grant at present is in charge of Mr. Geo. S. Gervan, one of our students, and the people greatly enjoy his ministry.

OTTAWA ZION shows a good year's work. A reduced grant is asked for this year, they will soon be self-supporting. An advance movement is in evidence there. Sixteen families are in the southern suburb of the city, a part that will soon be included in the city limits, who are in connection with the church. It is felt that they will be lost to the church if something is not done to hold them, as the distance is too great for children to attend Sunday School.

The Executive Committees of the two churches, the First and Zion, met in consultation and concluded that some step must be taken at once; so a very desirable site was secured which will cost \$1,025.

CALVARY, KINGSTON. Rev. Herbert D. Whitmore, who a few months ago took charge, shows earnest effort to reach non-church-goers, and with great success. Not many churches show better results in leading to the Saviour those that are too often neglected in our cities. We all rejoice with the three Kingston churches in the happy settlement of their pastors.



COBOURG and COLD SPRINGS field sends a cherry report, and asks for a reduced grant. Through a liberal outlay, by the people, the church buildings are in a good condition, and a good parsonage is secured, and nearly free from debt. This field will soon be again self-sustaining.

BOWMANVILLE is again without a pastor. Rev. Wm. Hipkin after three years of good work has accepted a call to the church in Barrie, which church has done well in putting their property into thorough repair, and the people are hopeful, enjoying the services of their new pastor.

ALTON also reports a good year. A parsonage has been secured, with only a small debt on it. The church building is in the best of repair. Confidence is established. The pastor writes: "No talk now of closing the church." Several legacies have come to the Society from the church in Alton.

PARKDALE, ONT. Rev. Geo. A. Lowes, our evangelist, was called to the pastorate and has been in charge since November, Mr. Stacey having resigned. The cause was in a serious condition, but Mr. Lowes is hopeful of growth.

STRATFORD. Mr. Gerrie writes: "Stratford presents its list of encouragements and discouragements, with the former in the ascendency." The discouragements come from business depression and removals of some of the best workers to larger centres, especially Toronto; not a few having gone within the last few months. Toronto thus reaps from the weaker churches. But the business depression is lessening, and the town is growing in population. A strong Y.P.S.C.E. Society has been formed; also a Ladies' Auxiliary Missionary Society. Both are vigorously at work. Twenty members have been added to the church on profession of faith, while important and much-needed improvements have been made to the property.

On the whole Stratford presents a good report.

HOWICK sends a report this year. Rev. Robert St. Clair, pastor of the Listowel U. B. Church, is working up the cause and the results are encouraging.

Howick is fifteen miles from Listowel, so it incurs heavy work to keep up the services. Mr. St. Clair is acceptable to the

people and is gathering a congregation which had scattered. There is a church building which is deeded to the Missionary Society. A small grant is needed, as the outlay for livery hire is large.

This old church that has sent three men into the Christian ministry ought not to be neglected.

WOODSTOCK, ONT. Rev. C. S. Pedley was settled in Woodstock last fall. The church was somewhat run down, but Mr. Pedley's thoughtful ministry is having good effect. A grant for a year or two is needed to help the church to get on its feet again.

Important as is the work in what is called "Old Canada" the rush westward carries us out beyond the Great Lakes to that goodly inheritance and awful responsibility.

BRANDON sends a report of steady growth. A parsonage has been obtained which is a necessity in the town, as houses are hard to get. The terms are such that the church is quite able to meet the payments. Rev. T. A. Munro acts as our Missionary Superintendent in the North-West and grows in influence in the Town of Brandon. The church is reducing the grant and increasing its contributions to the Society.

SALTCOATS' report is not yet to hand. The ground is being held, but no great growth has been made in the past year; yet our Welsh brethren are having the Gospel preached to them. Rev. W. T. Morris is the pastor. His time is divided between his farming operations and his pastoral cares. This field needs strengthening by being put on another basis.

Splendid pioneer work is being done at Duck Lake by Dr. Ralph, and at Rosetta by Rev. E. A. Cooke, who is taking a course in our College. Both these fields are in the Province of Saskatchewan. Foundations are being laid out there for the coming generations. Instead of these two in that wide district, we ought to have a score of men to meet the incoming thousands of needy souls.

WETASKIWIN and LEWISVILLE, ALTA., under the pastorate of Rev. G. A. Sanden, who is with us at this meeting, shows improvement. The people are improving their social and financial condition, and are supporting the cause.

HIGHLAND PARK and MEETING CREEK are under the care of Rev. B. H. Persen.

VANCOUVER, B.C. Two sites have been purchased at the outlay of \$2,900 in the most eligible parts of the city. Temporary buildings will be erected on these sites, very shortly. The care of these new causes is placed with the churches there, the First and Knox. The pastors and people are in earnest, and as there is quite a number of men in the First Church capable of giving good service, there will be no immediate extra outlay for pastors. so we hope soon to have four churches in the growing city of Vancouver.

A similar movement is on in Winnipeg. The Central Church has formed a "church extension and building society." A site has been purchased for \$4,050 and Rev. Earnest R. Weeks invited to come out and take charge of the extension work. The Central Church is grandly strong and will push the work in that great city.

VICTORIA, B.C., our most western outpost reports through its pastor, Rev. H. A. Carson, a year of hard work. Victoria is a beautiful but a conservative city, and rapid progress is not to be expected; but church and pastor are hopeful.

This is a hasty glance over a wide field. We are in a transition period of our history, and it is not possible to give a full report of all the work in the brief time at our disposal.

The appointment of Rev. W. T. Gunn to the position of Superintendent, although he may not use that name, is showing the wisdom of the step taken last year. His work is not confined to the aided churches, but to the whole sisterhood, for all at some time need counsel and help; yet his oversight of the Missionary Churches is just what was needed. He deserves our heartiest support, and needs our most earnest prayers.

The Executive Committee appropriated a small grant to the work of immigration, and were fortunate enough to secure the services of Rev. Frank J. Day for a time. The venture has been successful beyond our most sanguine expectations.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Colonial Missionary Society for their continuous and generous assistance in our work; for the strong men they have sent to visit us, and bring

their brotherly greetings; also for the reception given to those of our representative men who have had the privilege of visiting the Old Land and coming into closer touch with the English Congregational Churches.

The thanks of the Society are also due to the C. C. W. B. M. for the generous appropriation from their funds towards our home work, and their deep sympathy with us in our forward movement.

The year has been one in a measure quiet, yet solid work has been done. Our Missionary pastors have given a good account of themselves; steady, faithful, energetic. Would we had more of them, and the means to give them adequate support. The call now is urgent and imperative. It is not your committee that calls, but the needy fields; the lads and lassies who have gone from our homes and are on the border line of our Canadian civilization; our brothers from across the sea, from England, Scotland and Ireland, citizens of the same great empire; as well as great multitudes from the continental nations of Europe, many of whom know nothing of civil and religious liberty, and the great responsibility which it involves. This is the material that is given to us out of which to build a nation. But high above all comes to you and me, the call of our Lord and Master, a truly imperative call it is. Shall we not hear it to-day as we never heard it before, and, instead of bemoaning our weakness and poverty, as too often we have done, arise in His might, lay hold of the riches He has placed at our disposal, and do all that He expects of us?

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. McINTOSH,

*Secretary.*

## EDUCATIONAL SECRETARY'S REPORT.

During the year your Secretary has attended the meetings of the Canada Congregational Missionary Society Executive and reported the proceedings in the Canadian Congregationalist, edited the Home Missionary number of the Congregationalist, supervised the printing and mailing of 8,000 circulars and an equal number of envelopes presenting the claims of the C.C.M.S. in view of the annual offering.

In December an appeal was made to the Sunday Schools of the denomination for a Sunday School Christmas Gift to the Home Missionary work. About 7,000 envelopes, and a circular to each Pastor and Superintendent were sent out to over one hundred schools, forty schools responded. The total gift being \$249.78. One thousand dollars was asked. We did not get it. The result, however, was gratifying and suggestive. We have rich, undeveloped resources in our Sunday Schools.

Circulars also have been mailed to Pastors and Secretaries of churches in Manitoba, Alberta, Saskatchewan and British Columbia, asking for short historic sketches of each church, that these might appear in the Congregationalist, and, if approved by the executive, be printed in pamphlet form. Four of the Western pastors have responded. Three of these sketches have been printed, the fourth will soon appear.

The Secretary appealed to the friends of the Home Missionaries and the Congregationalist to send the paper to the men at work in Home Mission fields, thus making the bond of fellowship stronger through our weekly paper. In response Maxville C. E. has contributed two subscriptions, Granby C. E. two.

Much more might be done through this office if the officer could afford the time, but a busy pastor cannot afford to spend more of his time in clerical work.

The following work would be valuable:—

First: Get out short historic sketches and prospect of each church in the West. These sketches would furnish needed material for Home Missionary meetings in our churches in the East, and quicken interest in the work.

Second: Prepare a Home Missionary service for our Sunday Schools, and Y. P. S., in which the work of the C. C. M. S. would be brought before them in a systematic way.

Third: Make a wider use of pamphlets on Congregationalism, such as "Congregational Faith and Practice," Dr. Anderson; "Congregationalists, who they are and what they do," Prudden; "For what does Congregationalism stand," Bridgman. These and others may be purchased from the Pilgrim Press, Boston. A valuable series of pamphlets on Home Missionary work in United States may be obtained from the Congregational Home Missionary Society, 4th Ave. and 22nd St., New York.

Your Secretary believes valuable work can be done through this office, but work means time and money. It would be well spent.

Respectfully submitted,

J. LAMBERT ALEXANDER,

*Educational Secretary.*

June 4, 1907.

REPORT OF IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT C. C. M. S.  
TO JUNE 30th, 1907.

This department of the work of the Society had its origin in a desire on the part of the Executive to provide some way of welcoming Congregational Immigrants, and introducing them at once to our churches. The work of inaugurating and developing the plan was accordingly committed to the present superintendent.



REV. F. J. DAY, M.A., B.D., Montreal,  
Immigration, re C. C. M. Society.

After a preliminary investigation at the port of Quebec, it was decided that the superintendent should spend the summer there in further study of the whole question, with the special purpose of ascertaining the volume of Congregational immigration, and discovering how best to render assistance and help to the new comers.

The results, up to the time of writing this report, have been of a most satisfactory character, and such as to demonstrate most clearly the advisability of making the movement permanent.

The work has been done in co-operation with representatives of the Methodist and Presbyterian churches with most happy results, and it has already become evident that the future development of the plan will be most successful as this co-operative idea is steadily adhered to. Not only are the results better for all concerned, but the moral effect upon the immigrants of this evidence of church union will be most valuable in the present stage of church life in Canada. An office in the Immigration Buildings has been placed at the disposal of the representatives by the Dominion Superintendent of Immigration and freedom of access to all landing stages granted.

Methods of work are as yet somewhat experimental and are being constantly revised and changed. The aim is to meet as far as possible the second and third class passengers, the former on board ship, and the latter in the Immigration Building—to provide them with cards of introduction to ministers, information about churches, etc., and give any counsel and advice that may be desired, but especially to guide and direct young men and women who are without relations or friends in this country. The results are not easy to tabulate, but the individual cases of assistance and counsel given have already been sufficient in themselves to justify the movement.

Up to June 30th the results in figures as far as the Congregational Churches are concerned are as follows:—

Number of Congregationalists met.....	610
Number of these going to Winnipeg and points west of that. . . . .	164
Number remaining in the East.....	446

Numbers going to important centres as follows:—

Toronto. . . . .	150
Montreal. . . . .	84
Winnipeg. . . . .	51
Edmonton. . . . .	14
Calgary. . . . .	19

From the above figures it is evident that, contrary to general



expectation, the majority of Congregational Immigrants (73%) are remaining in the East, and only 27% are going to western points. The returns of the Methodist church show almost exactly the same figures.

It is of interest also to note that of the above number only 192 (31%) were going to places where there are no Congregational churches. Thus despite the small number of our churches in the Dominion, we ought to be able to hold a large percentage of the newcomers in our own work, provided they are heartily welcomed and enlisted in active service at once.

As to the future of this work, it is expected that as methods are perfected, the results will be still more satisfactory and a larger number of Congregationalists will be met. At present it is impossible to cover the whole ground, and many have doubtless passed through Quebec without being interviewed by our representative. The attaining of the end in view will be greatly facilitated as the plan becomes known in England and Scotland. Previous notice sent to the superintendent of the departure of Congregationalists stating ship and class by which they intend to travel would be of great service.

The present arrangement will continue until the end of August. After that the superintendent takes up pastoral work in Montreal, but will continue the oversight of the department, and will make plans for meeting the need in some way during the winter months at St. John and Halifax.

The work is at present only in its initial stage, but it is hoped that the general results may be of such a character that funds will be provided for making it permanent. Detailed reports will appear in the *Canadian Congregationalist* from time to time.

FRANK J. DAY,

*Supt. Department of Immigration.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

The Treasurer's statements for the year, duly audited, are herewith presented.

It is pleasant to note from these that there has been on the average a considerable increase in the receipts.

In view, however, of the work which the Executive Committee has inaugurated in the North-West, in accordance with the desire expressed at the last annual meeting, there will require to be a more general interest taken in the work by all sections of the Dominion if we are to accomplish it at all satisfactorily.

The analysis of church receipts for the General Mission Fund shows that while there was a decrease from the Western and Eastern districts of Ontario, the increase from the Central district overcame this, and left an increase of \$15 for the Province of Ontario for the year. Quebec increased by \$122, while the Maritime Provinces decreased by \$42.

In all the provinces combined the net increase for the year has been \$285. For the new North-West work, apart from the special gift of \$4,812 from Mrs. F. Scholes, of Montreal, there has been received from "A Friend" \$500; \$457 from Sunday Schools and Churches; \$15 from individuals, and \$196 from the C. C. Women's Board of Missions.

The following amounts were received after the books were closed: Waterville, \$44.35; Brantford, \$63.15; Middleville, \$11.50; Hopetown, \$6.70; Rosetta, \$5.70.

The hearty thanks of the Society are due, as usual, to our good friends of the Colonial Missionary Society for their generous financial aid.

CHAS. R. BLACK,

*Treasurer.*

## TREASURER'S STATEMENTS FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 31st, 1907.

## THE GENERAL MISSION FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

Balance, June 1st, 1906 .....	\$ 794 20	
Contributions:		
British Columbia . . . . .	\$ 35 00	
Alberta . . . . .	49 00	
Manitoba. . . . .	116 35	
Saskatchewan . . . . .	20 30	
Ontario, Western District . . . . .	\$346 51	
" Central " . . . . .	722 37	
" Eastern " . . . . .	368 62	
	<hr/>	1,437 50
Quebec . . . . .	1,446 15	
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick . . . . .	441 33	
	<hr/>	3,545 63
Legacies . . . . .	756 10	
Personal Subscriptions . . . . .	279 00	
Toronto Northern Church, acct. Parkdale Grant.	50 00	
Special Collections . . . . .	18 12	
	<hr/>	1,103 22
C. C. Women's Board of Missions . . . . .		607 00
Gorham Trust Revenue . . . . .	340 10	
Shurtleff Mission Fund Revenue . . . . .	1,875 00	
Special Interest . . . . .	91 37	
	<hr/>	2,306 47
Colonial Missionary Society . . . . .		896 85
		<hr/>
		\$9,253 37

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Grants:		
British Columbia . . . . .	\$ 645 00	
Alberta . . . . .	687 92	
Saskatchewan . . . . .	200 00	
Manitoba . . . . .	604 12	
Ontario, Western District . . . . .	\$518 33	
" Central " . . . . .	808 32	
" Eastern " . . . . .	542 50	
	<hr/>	1,869 15
Quebec . . . . .	167 00	
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick . . . . .	1,370 81	
Ayer's Flat and District . . . . .	975 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,519 00
Missionary Superintendent North-West . . . . .	150 00	
Amount transferred to new North-West work acct. . . . .	1,061 76	
Proportion of General Expense Account . . . . .	562 61	
Balance . . . . .		1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$9,253 37

## NEW NORTH-WEST WORK ACCOUNT.

Gift from Mrs. F. Scholes, Montreal.....	\$ 4,812 57	
Sale of small piece of land in Alberta.....	75 00	
Friend. ....	\$ 500 00	
Sunday School Gifts. ....	346 78	
Special from Churches. ....	111 05	
Personal Subscriptions. ....	15 00	
		972 83
C. C. Women's Board of Missions.....		196 67
Transferred from General Mission Fund Account....	1,061 76	
"    "    Church Extension and Building		
Fund Account. ....	1,269 00	
		2,330 76
		\$8,387 83
Preliminary Expenses, Messrs. Ewing, Weeks and		
Munroe. ....	\$ 640 26	
Grants for new work in Saskatchewan.....	510 00	
Rev. F. J. Day, account Immigration work.....	50 00	
		\$ 1,200 26
On account of purchase of two properties in Vancouver.....		2,375 00
Balance. ....		4,812 57
		\$8,387 83

## SHURTLEFF MISSION FUND.—REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Interest from Investments. ....	\$ 2,075 00	
		\$2,075 00
General Mission Fund for Grants to Ayer's Flat and District...	\$ 975 00	
General Mission Fund for general distribution..	900 00	
Administration. ....	200 00	
		\$2,075 00

## CHURCH EXTENSION AND BUILDING FUND.—REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Balance, June 1st, 1906. ....	\$ 1,440 17	
Interest from Investments. ....	1,541 92	
		\$ 2,982 09
Proportion of General Expenses.....	\$ 150 00	
Transferred to New North-West Account.....	1,269 00	
Balance. ....	1,563 09	
		\$ 2,982 09

## GEORGE ROBERTSON EVANGELISTIC FUND.—REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Balance, June 1st, 1906.....	\$ 1,394 27
Interest from Investments. . . . .	492 24
	<hr/>
	\$1,886 51
Cost of Evangelists' work—net.....	\$ 418 80
Proportion of General Expenses.....	73 00
Transferred to Capital Account.....	693 73
Balance. . . . .	700 98
	<hr/>
	\$1,886 51

Audited and found correct,

W. W. O'HARA.	} <i>Auditors.</i>
A. McA. MURPHY.	

MONTREAL, 31st May, 1907.

CHARLES R. BLACK, *Treasurer.*

GENERAL MISSION FUND.  
SUMMARY OF SUBSCRIPTIONS.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Victoria. . . . .	\$35 00
-------------------	---------

## ALBERTA.

Wetaskiwin Churches. . . . .	\$49 00
------------------------------	---------

## SASKATCHEWAN.

Glyndwr, Welsh Church. . . . .	\$20 30
--------------------------------	---------

## MANITOBA.

Brandon. . . . .	\$116 35
------------------	----------

## ONTARIO—WESTERN DISTRICT.

Belwood. . . . .	\$ 5 00
Embro. . . . .	31 00
Forest Centre. . . . .	29 50
Guelph. . . . .	24 45
London, First. . . . .	13 00
London, Southern. . . . .	25 60
New Durham. . . . .	21 80
St. Catharines. . . . .	4 50
Tilbury East. . . . .	17 00
Watford. . . . .	6 30
Watford, Zion. . . . .	7 25
Woodstock. . . . .	19 00
Garafraxa, First. . . . .	3 30
Hamilton, First. . . . .	83 81
Stratford. . . . .	20 00
Scotland. . . . .	35 00
Total. . . . .	\$346 51

## ONTARIO—CENTRAL DISTRICT.

Acton. . . . .	\$ 8 60
Barrie. . . . .	21 00
Bowmanville. . . . .	20 56
Churchill. . . . .	6 20
Toronto, Broadview Ave. . . . .	33 66
“ Northern. . . . .	250 00
“ Olivet. . . . .	10 00
“ Parkdale. . . . .	30 40
“ Western. . . . .	325 00
“ Zion. . . . .	16 95
Total. . . . .	\$722 37

## ONTARIO—EASTERN DISTRICT.

Cobourg. . . . .	\$ 25 00
Kingston, Bethel. . . . .	15 27
“ Calvary. . . . .	18 55
Lanark, Zion. . . . .	31 25
Maxville. . . . .	78 00
Ottawa, First. . . . .	185 55
“ Welcome Zion. . . . .	15 00
Total. . . . .	<hr/> \$368 62

## QUEBEC.

Ayer's Cliff. . . . .	\$ 30 90
Boynton. . . . .	21 89
Brigham. . . . .	8 00
Danville. . . . .	23 55
Granby. . . . .	169 86
Melbourne. . . . .	75 25
Ulverton. . . . .	30 00
Montreal, Calvary. . . . .	328 00
“ Bethlehem, Westmount. . . . .	78 75
“ Emmanuel. . . . .	458 05
“ Point St. Charles. . . . .	66 50
“ Zion. . . . .	32 40
Sherbrooke. . . . .	92 00
St. Andrews. . . . .	31 00
Total. . . . .	<hr/> \$1,446 15

## NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

Beach Meadows. . . . .	\$ 17 00
Brooklyn. . . . .	11 00
Economy. . . . .	23 50
Keswick Ridge. . . . .	10 00
Kingsport. . . . .	11 10
Liverpool. . . . .	5 50
Maitland. . . . .	16 50
Maitland South. . . . .	14 00
Margaree. . . . .	10 35
Milton. . . . .	37 25
Noel. . . . .	16 00
Pleasant River. . . . .	21 40
Lower Selmah. . . . .	21 50
Sheffield. . . . .	81 75
St. John. . . . .	56 73
Truro. . . . .	19 20
Yarmouth. . . . .	20 00
Women's Board of M. Special. . . . .	48 55
Total. . . . .	<hr/> \$441 33

## SPECIAL AND PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

Legacy, Catherine Francis, Lanark.....	\$281 60
Legacy, Walter McLellan, Canaídaigua.....	474 50
B. W. Robertson.....	250 00
Friend, U.S.A.....	10 00
Anonymous.....	10 00
Finlay McKillican.....	7 00
T. K. Bremner.....	2 00
Collection at Annual Meeting.....	12 80
Collection at N.S. and N.B. Union.....	5 32
Northern Church, Toronto, account Parkdale Ch. grant.....	50 00
Total.....	\$1,103 22

## C. C. WOMEN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

For General work.....	\$600 00
For Swedish work, Alberta.....	7 00
Total.....	\$607 00

*Don't fail to subscribe for***The Canadian Congregationalist**

The Organ of the Canadian Congregational Churches

REV. E. D. SILCOX, Editor 4 Sussex Ave., Toronto

Terms: \$1.00 a Year Published Weekly  
in Advance Sixteen Pages

**No family should be without it***Published by***The Congregational Publishing Company**

Office: 166 Queen Street East, Toronto

Henry O'Hara, President H. W. Barker, Secretary

W. Edwin Mertens, Publisher and Business Manager



**SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE GENERAL MISSION FUND OF THE  
CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 31st, 1907.**

**BRITISH COLUMBIA.****VICTORIA.**

Additional for 1906.....	\$ 5 00
Church, 1907. . . . .	25 00
S. School, 1907. . . . .	5 00
<b>Total. . . . .</b>	<b>\$35 00</b>

D. D. Brodie.....	\$1 00
Rev. B. A. G. Willoughby..	1 00
H. MacFarlane.....	1 00
Miss F. B. Rawlings.....	5 00
Smaller sums.....	3 85
Sunday School.....	1 15
<b>Total. . . . .</b>	<b>\$29 50</b>

**ALBERTA.****WETASKIWIN.**

Emmanuel for 1906.....	\$12 00
Elim, 1906 . . . . .	10 00
Bethel, 1907 . . . . .	5 00
Emmanuel, 1907.....	12 00
Elim, 1907. . . . .	10 00
<b>Total. . . . .</b>	<b>\$49 00</b>

**GUELPH.**

Guelph. . . . .	\$24 45
-----------------	---------

**LONDON.**

First Church, additional.	
1906. . . . .	\$ 1 00
First Church, 1907.....	12 00
<b>Total. . . . .</b>	<b>\$13 00</b>

**SASKATCHEWAN.**

Glyndwr Welsh Church....	\$20 30
--------------------------	---------

Southern Church.....	25 60
----------------------	-------

**MANITOBA.****BRANDON.**

Church, 1906.....	\$52 35
Church, 1907.....	41 30
S.S., 1907.....	10 00
Bible Class, 1907.....	12 70
<b>Total. . . . .</b>	<b>\$116 35</b>

**NEW DURHAM.**

New Durham.....	21 80
-----------------	-------

**ST. CATHARINES.**

Rev. W. W. Smith.....	\$2 00
Thomas Bowers.....	1 50
Smaller sums. . . . .	1 50
<b>Total. . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 5 50</b>

**ONTARIO—Western District.**

Belwood. . . . .	\$ 5 00
Embryo. . . . .	31 00
Forest Centre. . . . .	
Miss M. Livingston.....	2 00
Mrs. and Miss Prout.....	3 00
Miss Jennie Smith.....	1 50
Mr. and the Misses Spiers..	2 00
W. Scott, Sr.....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Sutcliffe....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. H. Campbell..	1 00
I. D. Livingston.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Gammon.....	1 00
Mrs. Will. Scott.....	1 00
Will. Scott.....	1 00

**TILBURY EAST.**

Tilbury, East. . . . .	\$17 00
------------------------	---------

**WATFORD.**

Watford Church.....	\$ 6 30
Watford—Zion Church....	7 25

**WOODSTOCK.**

Missionary Society.....	\$ 19 00
-------------------------	----------

**GARAFRAXA.**

Garafraxa, First.....	\$ 3 30
-----------------------	---------

## HAMILTON.

Hamilton, First..... \$83 81

## STRATFORD.

Stratford, .....\$ 20 00

## SCOTLAND.

H. W. Foster and wife.... \$ 4 00  
 J. Turnbull and wife..... 4 00  
 C. B. Baldwin..... 2 00  
 Eb. Eadie and wife..... 2 00  
 Miss G. Malcolm..... 1 50  
 Edwin Smith..... 1 00  
 Jacob Messecan..... 1 00  
 Horace Foster..... 1 00  
 Wm. Foster and wife..... 1 00  
 Joseph Taylor..... 1 00  
 D. W. Malcolm..... 1 00  
 Mrs. D. W. Malcolm..... 1 00  
 Chas. Eadie..... 1 00  
 S. Hunter..... 1 00  
 Mack Malcolm..... 1 00  
 Robert Taylor..... 1 00  
 Miss Clara Nelles..... 1 00  
 Edwin Hobbs..... 1 00  
 Smaller sums..... 6 50  
 Collections, ..... 2 00

Total. . . . . \$ 35 00

## ONTARIO—Central District.

## ALTON.

J. M. Dodds. . . . . \$ 5 00  
 Hy. McLellan..... 1 00  
 Rev. A. R. Schrag..... 1 00  
 Smaller sums..... 1 60

Total. . . . . \$8 60

## BARRIE.

Barrie, . . . . . \$ 21 00

## BOWMANVILLE.

Mrs. McMurtry..... \$10 00  
 Mr. and Mrs. Freeland.... 1 50  
 Mrs. Hipkins..... 1 00  
 Mrs. Murdoff..... 1 00  
 R. D. Davidson..... 1 00  
 Smaller sums..... 70  
 Sunday school..... 5 26

Total. . . . . \$20 56

## CHURCHILL.

J. W. Leslie..... \$ 1 00  
 Mrs. D. McMurchy..... 1 00  
 Miss Lily McMurchy..... 1 00  
 Smaller sums..... 3 20

Total, . . . . . \$ 6 20

TORONTO—BROADVIEW  
AVE.

H. W. Barker..... \$ 5 20  
 A Friend. . . . . 5 00  
 Mrs. Gunn..... 5 00  
 W. Care..... 4 53  
 Mr. and Mrs. J. Gregory.. 1 00  
 Smaller sums..... 1 55  
 Y.P.S.C.E..... 9 00  
 Sunday school..... 2 38

Total. . . . . \$ 33 66

TORONTO—NORTHERN  
CHURCH.

Toronto, Northern Church.\$250 00

## TORONTO—OLIVET.

Toronto, Olivet..... \$10 00

## TORONTO—PARKDALE.

Toronto, Parkdale..... \$30 40

## TORONTO—WESTERN.

Toronto, Western.....\$325 00

## TORONTO—ZION.

John Adams..... \$5 00  
 Mrs. W. J. Stibbs..... 5 00  
 W. Freeland..... 1 00  
 Mrs. McMullen..... 1 00  
 W. Elliott..... 1 00  
 Anonymous. . . . . 2 90  
 Collections..... 1 95

Total. . . . . \$16 95

ONTARIO—Eastern District.  
COBOURG.

Cobourg. . . . . \$25 00

## KINGSTON.

Bethel S.S..... \$15 27

## KINGSTON—CALVARY.

Church..... \$ 3 55

Jun. C. E. Society..... 15 00

Total..... \$18 55

## LANARK—ZION.

Rev. D. C. McIntosh.....\$ 10 00

Miss A. L. Peacock..... 2 00

Geo. J. Hunt..... 2 00

Mrs. J. G. Robertson..... 1 00

Mrs. Wm. Stead..... 1 00

Mrs. A. Knowles..... 1 00

John A. Watt..... 1 00

W. M. Dorray..... 1 00

James Watt..... 1 00

Smaller sums..... 6 25

Sunday school..... 5 00

Total..... \$31 25

## MAXVILLE.

Mr. and Mrs. D. McDougall. \$10 00

A. A. McEwen..... 2 00

Mrs. D. McEwen..... 1 00

D. P. McDougall..... 1 00

S. J. McEwen..... 5 00

Mrs. P. P. McDougall..... 1 00

A. P. McDougall..... 1 00

Howard and Wallace Mc-

Ewen..... 1 00

D. A. McEwen..... 2 00

John Sinclair..... 1 00

J. J. Robertson..... 1 00

D. T. Munro..... 1 00

Mr. and Mrs. P. F. Mc-

Ewen..... 5 00

Thomas McEwen..... 2 00

Thomas Munro..... 2 00

D. C. McDougall..... 3 00

Donald McEwen..... 2 00

J. A. McEwen..... 1 00

J. W. and Mrs. Weegar... 3 00

J. F. McEwen..... 2 00

J. W. and Mrs. Kennedy... 10 00

D. J. McEwen..... 2 00

C. R. Sinclair..... 2 00

Rev. J. T. Daley..... 5 00

Peter Munro..... 5 00

Sunday school..... 7 00

Total..... \$78 00

## OTTAWA.

Welcome Zion..... \$15 00<sup>8</sup>

## OTTAWA—FIRST CHURCH.

Mrs. W. H. Hay..... \$25 00

Mrs. H. E. Hume..... 25 00

Rev. W. McIntosh..... 10 00

Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Malcolm 10 00

Miss H. Wood..... 10 00

A. J. Stephens..... 5 00

Mrs. A. J. Stephens..... 5 00

Mrs. J. Ruthven..... 5 00

Mr. Addison..... 5 00

J. B. Lamb..... 5 00

W. A. Lamb..... 5 00

W. H. Hay..... 5 00

J. L. Payne..... 3 00

J. J. Wallace..... 3 00

Miss Andrews..... 3 00

Mrs. Quackenbush..... 2 00

Walter Lamb..... 2 00

W. Thackray..... 2 00

C. Mumford..... 2 00

Miss Mumford..... 2 00

Miss E. Shearman..... 2 00

Cash..... 2 00

A. Ballantyne..... 2 00

Mr. Murray..... 2 00

Horace Butler..... 2 00

W. Butler..... 1 00

Mr. Hodgson..... 1 00

D. Ward..... 1 00

F. S. Shirley..... 1 00

W. Young..... 1 00

A. T. Bailey..... 1 00

J. H. Gervan..... 1 00

J. E. Gervan..... 1 00

Fred. Gervan..... 1 00

H. Moreland, Sr..... 1 00

Mrs. Yule..... 1 00

W. McEwan..... 1 00

Miss McEwan..... 1 00

Miss Keir..... 1 00

Mrs. Cooch..... 1 00

Miss Watkins..... 1 00

Mrs. R. Thackray..... 1 00

Mrs. O'Connor..... 1 00

A. Sutherland..... 1 00

Smaller sums..... 3 00

Monthly Missy. Collections. 5 55

Sunday school..... 9 00

Y.P.S.C.E..... 5 00

Total..... \$185 55

## QUEBEC.

## AYER'S CLIFF.

*For 1906.*

Rev. C. S. Pedley.....	\$ 3 00
Austen Libby. ....	2 00
J. F. McCoy.....	1 00
D. W. Mack.....	1 00
Kak C. Tyler.....	1 00
Smaller sums.....	5 45

*For 1907.*

Rev. C. Moore.....	\$7 00
C. H. Robinson.....	1 00
J. F. McCcy.....	1 00
J. P. Capsey.....	1 00
A. G. Clough.....	1 00
A. E. Fish & Co.....	1 00
Smaller sums.....	5 45

Total. . . . . \$30 90

## BOYNTON.

*For 1906.*

W. E. Hunt.....	\$ 2 00
Smaller sums.....	3 04

*For 1907.*

W. E. Hunt.....	\$1 00
A Friend.....	5 00
J. P. Brainerd.....	1 00
Smaller sums.....	9 25
Collection. ....	60

Total. . . . . \$21 89

## BRIGHAM.

Miss H. Saxe and sister...	\$1 00
Collection. ....	7 00

Total. . . . . \$ 8 00

## DANVILLE.

Danville. . . . .	\$23 55
-------------------	---------

## GRANBY.

Mr. and Mrs. S. H. C. Miner.....	\$25 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. H. McKechnie. ....	25 00
Rev. R. H. Black.....	7 00
J. H. Alexander.....	10 00
James Fuller.....	10 00
Rev. J. L. and Mrs. Alexander. ....	5 00
W. R. Horner.....	5 00
J. H. McCanna.....	5 00
Wm. Neil. ....	4 00
Dr. Cowley.....	2 00
W. H. Backus.....	2 00
D. M. Mitchell.....	2 00
W. W. Miner.....	2 00
W. H. Miner.....	2 00
Mrs. Warren.....	2 00
Mrs. J. Barr.....	1 00
Geo. Boyd. ....	1 00
E. M. Bowker.....	1 00
H. Bowker.....	1 00
Jas. Coupland.....	1 00
J. Duncan. ....	1 00
Geo. Hunter.....	1 00
Wm. Kay.....	1 00
F. W. Kramer.....	1 00
Mrs. H. Miner.....	1 00
Mrs. Jas. Ross.....	1 00
J. O. Roeder.....	1 00
G. W. Swett.....	1 00
G. Streeter.....	1 00
Geo. Wallace.....	1 00
C. A. Walker.....	1 00
F. N. Lynch.....	1 00
Mrs. A. N. Keough.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Bowker.	2 00
Smaller sums.....	28 15
Sunday school.....	8 71
Y.P.S.C.E. ....	5 00

Total. . . . . \$169 86

## MELBOURNE.

Two Members of the Congregation. ....	\$ 25 00
Mr. and Mrs. N. P. Wales.	10 00
Alexander McDonald.....	10 00
Rev. G. and Mrs. Watt...	5 00
John Alexander.....	5 00
H. A. Jones.....	5 00

G. J. Alexander.....	\$5 00
The Misses E. & S. P. Lewis.....	2 00
R. N. McCallum.....	2 00
Mrs. Crombie.....	1 00
Mrs. Jas. Alexander.....	1 00
C. E. Atkinson.....	1 00
N. W. Smillie.....	1 00
Chester Healey.....	1 00
Smaller sums.....	1 25
Total.....	\$75 25

## ULVERTON.

Mrs. Mountain and family.....	\$ 6 00
A. H. Hepworth.....	5 00
Miss Reid.....	4 50
Mr. McKay.....	2 00
Edgar Johnston.....	1 50
Molson Bogie.....	1 25
Miss Graham.....	1 00
Albert Smith.....	1 00
Norman Bothwell.....	1 00
Alex. Alexander.....	1 00
Geo. Sutherland.....	1 00
Richard Lyster.....	1 00
Norman Johnston.....	1 00
Smaller sums.....	2 75
Total.....	\$30 00

## MONTREAL—CALVARY.

T. B. Macaulay.....	\$100 00
Rev. E. M. Hill, D.D.....	30 00
Mrs. Dr. Hill.....	25 00
Chas. Cushing.....	25 00
J. R. Dougall.....	20 00
Mrs. Cross.....	10 00
Anonymous (H. M.).....	10 00
Mrs. C. Cushing.....	10 00
Mrs. R. Macaulay.....	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Kerr.....	5 00
W. A. Wood.....	5 00
R. M. Cushing.....	5 00
Rev. E. H. Tinnett.....	5 00
Rev. John McKillican.....	5 00
Rev. Dr. Creelman.....	5 00
Miss Munroe.....	3 00
F. E. Dougall.....	3 00
R. W. McLachlan.....	2 00
Miss C. Richardson.....	2 00
Mrs. and Miss Powter.....	2 00
Miss M. R. Knight.....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Lebourveau.....	2 00

Mrs. Toller.....	\$2 00
Miss Moeser.....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Pratt.....	2 00
S. P. Rowell.....	2 00
Geo. McGarry.....	2 00
Dougall Cushing.....	2 00
W. J. Halliday.....	1 00
A. Blewitt.....	1 00
Mrs. R. W. McLachlan.....	1 00
A. Simons.....	1 00
Chas. Cushing, Jr.....	2 50
Smaller sums.....	4 50
Sunday school collection.....	10 00
Prayer meeting.....	9 00

Total.....\$328 00

MONTREAL—WESTMOUNT.  
BETHLEHEM.

Mrs. Baker.....	\$ 1 00
Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Box.....	3 00
Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Climie.....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Hanna.....	5 00
Mr. Johnson.....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Lighthall.....	6 00
Mr. and Mrs. Marshall.....	2 00
Rev. W. and Mrs. Munroe.....	4 00
Mr. and Mrs. A. McA. Murphy.....	5 00
Miss A. P. Moodie.....	25 00
A. F. McLagan.....	5 00
Mrs. McLea.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Vallance.....	10 00
Smaller sums.....	1 60
Sunday school.....	6 15

Total.....\$78 75

## MONTREAL—EMMANUEL.

Ernest Alexander.....	\$ 3 00
Miss M. Baker.....	1 00
D. C. Barker.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Black.....	75 00
The Misses Blackader.....	5 00
W. B. Blackader.....	5 00
Arthur Birks.....	25 00
Henry Birks.....	10 00
E. G. Brooks.....	5 00
Miss Cochrane.....	1 00
Miss Costigan.....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Cribb.....	3 00
Miss E. Cribb.....	1 00
Reggie and Sidney Cribb.....	1 00

W. E. Cushing.....	\$2 00
Mrs. L. Cushing.....	1 00
G. R. Dewar.....	1 00
Mrs. A. Douglas.....	1 00
J. W. Duncan.....	1 00
Mrs. Dr. Fisher.....	25 00
Chas. Gurd.....	25 00
Dr. and Mrs. D. F. Gurd..	10 00
Gus. Harries.....	10 00
Mrs. T. Harries.....	1 00
Dr. B. J. Harrington.....	3 00
Mrs. R. C. Jamieson.....	5 00
H. A. Layton.....	5 00
Geo. Lyman.....	10 00
Mrs. Henry Lyman.....	25 00
H. H. Lyman.....	25 00
Preba Macintosh.....	5 00
Mrs. J. S. McLachlan.....	5 00
Miss Kate Mills.....	2 00
Thomas Moodie.....	30 00
Mrs. T. Moodie.....	3 00
Mrs. G. W. Morrison.....	5 00
Mrs. and Miss Moss.....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Owen.	10 00
Hattie M. Owens.....	5 00
Rev. Hugh Pedley.....	10 00
Mrs. Phelan.....	3 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Reid..	5 00
Mrs. W. Reid.....	1 00
Mrs. Joseph Savage.....	4 00
B. A. Seath.....	1 00
B. B. Stevenson.....	10 00
Dr. F. A. Stevenson.....	5 00
A. H. Thompson.....	5 00
Miss A. Walker.....	2 00
Dr. W. H. Warriner.....	5 00
C. F. Williams.....	5 00
C. T. Williams.....	5 00
Mrs. C. T. Williams.....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Wil-	
liams. . . . .	15 00
H. C. Williams.....	5 00
Anonymous and small	
sums. . . . .	3 60
Sunday school.....	15 45
Total. . . . .	\$458 05

MONTREAL—POINT ST.  
CHARLES.

Church subscriptions.....	\$41 50
Sunday school. . . . .	25 00
Total. . . . .	\$66 50

## MONTREAL—ZION.

Zion. . . . . \$ 32 40

## SHERBROOKE.

A. S. Hurd.....	\$15 00
J. S. Mitchell.....	10 00
Rev. G. Ellery Read.....	5 00
Mrs. A. T. Nourse.....	5 00
A. C. Skinner.....	5 00
C. H. Foss.....	5 00
Miss S. A. Mitchell.....	5 00
S. F. Morey.....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Abbott.	3 00
J. R. Sangster.....	3 00
Mrs. McKechnie.....	3 00
J. A. McKechnie.....	2 00
C. McKechnie.....	2 00
T. M. Craig.....	2 00
C. E. Knowlton.....	2 00
N. Dinning.....	2 00
Mrs. E. C. Goodhue.....	2 00
E. C. Goodhue.....	2 00
Mrs. T. Cowan.....	2 00
Mrs. E. W. Abbott.....	2 00
A. M. Sangster.....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Memery.....	1 00
S. W. Jenckes.....	1 00
H. V. Haight.....	1 00
H. Rausehausen.....	1 00
Mrs. L. Farwell.....	1 00
Mrs. E. A. Powers.....	1 00
Miss A. Sutton.....	1 00
Mr. Hopkins.....	1 00

Total. . . . . \$92 00

## ST. ANDREWS.

Church collections..... 31 00

NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW  
BRUNSWICK.

## BEACH MEADOWS.

W. B. M. Aux..... \$17 00

## BROOKLYN.

W. B. M. Aux..... \$11 00

## ECONOMY.

W. B. M. Aux.....	\$20 00
Church collection.....	3 50

Total. . . . . \$23 50

## KESWICK RIDGE.

W. B. M. Aux. .... \$10 00

## KINGSPORT.

W. B. M. Aux. .... 6 00  
 W. B. M. S.S. .... 1 00  
 Church collection. .... 3 00  
 Church S.S. .... 1 10

Total. .... \$11 10

## LIVERPOOL.

W. B. M. Aux. .... \$ 5 50

## MAITLAND.

W. B. M. Aux. .... \$16 50

## MAITLAND SOUTH.

Church collection. .... \$14 00

## MARGAREE.

Church collection. .... \$10 35

## MILTON.

W. B. M. Aux. .... \$17 50  
 Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Tupper. .... 5 00  
 Mr. and Mrs. Henry Tupper. .... 5 00  
 Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Bell. .... 3 00  
 Mrs. E. S. Hendry. .... 2 00  
 Mrs. F. H. Hutchinson. .... 1 00  
 F. R. Freeman. .... 1 00  
 Church collection. .... 2 75

Total. .... \$37 25

## NOEL.

W. B. M. Aux. .... \$ 4 00  
 Martin O'Brien. .... 1 00  
 Mrs. Lydia Gauld. .... 1 00  
 George Anthony. .... 1 00  
 Sidney O'Brien. .... 1 00  
 Jas. S. O'Brien. .... 1 00  
 Smaller sums. .... 5 00  
 Church collection. .... 2 00

Total. .... \$16 00

## PLEASANT RIVER.

W. B. M. Aux. .... \$ 7 20  
 W. B. M. Mission Band. .... 3 27  
 Collections from the field. .... 10 93

Total. .... \$21 40

## LOWER SELMAH.

W. B. M. Aux. .... \$ 9 00  
 Mrs. Wm. McDougall. .... 1 00  
 Rev. R. Barron. .... 1 00  
 Mrs. Barron. .... 1 00  
 A. Anthony. .... 1 00  
 Mrs. Jas. Harvey. .... 1 00  
 John McAskill. .... 1 00  
 A. M. Anthony. .... 1 00  
 E. C. Crowe. .... 1 00  
 Smaller sums. .... 3 09  
 Church collection. .... 1 41

Total. .... \$21 50

## SHEFFIELD.

W. B. M. Aux. .... \$40 00  
 W. B. M. Light Bearers. .... 9 00  
 Church collection. .... 16 75  
 C. E. Society. .... 16 00

Total. .... \$81 75

## ST. JOHN.

W. B. M. Aux. .... \$24 13  
 Church collection, 1906. .... 18 35  
 Church collection, 1907. .... 11 40  
 Sunday school, 1907. .... 2 85

Total. .... \$56 73

## TRURO.

W. B. M. Aux. .... \$ 9 20  
 Miss Louise Smith. .... 2 00  
 Malcolm McInnes. .... 1 00  
 James Williamson. .... 1 00  
 Ross Archibald. .... 1 00  
 J. L. Chisholm. .... 1 00  
 Rev. J. W. Cox. .... 1 00  
 Hector Bruce. .... 1 00  
 Miss McInnes. .... 1 00  
 John D. Ross. .... 1 00

Total. .... \$19 20

## YARMOUTH.

W. B. M. Aux.....	\$20 00
Women's Board of Mis- sions, N.S. and N.B.— Special, 1906.....	48 55

## CHURCHES.

Montreal, Emmanuel, Mrs. F. Scholes.....	\$4,812 57
Toronto, Olivet.....	36 00
Burford.....	18 15
Lower Selmah.....	17 40
Rugby.....	16 75
Stanstead, South.....	15 50
South Maitland.....	4 50
Pine Grove.....	1 75

## SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Montreal, Zion .....	\$45 00
Montreal, Emmanuel....	17 15
Montreal, Point St. Charles.....	8 75
Montreal, Amherst Park.	3 27
Total.....	\$74 17

Ottawa, First, Mr. Bailie's Class.....	25 00
Ottawa, W. Zion S.S. & C.E.S. ....	13 55

Total..... \$38 55

Toronto, Northern.....	25 50
Toronto, Zion.....	5 00

Total..... \$ 30 50

Woodstock, Mrs. Camp- bell's Class.....	20 00
Woodstock, S.S. ....	4 60

Total..... \$ 24 60

Guelph.....	\$ 15 00
St. Andrews.....	15 00
Scotland.....	14 02
Burford.....	11 19
Speedside.....	9 25
Granby.....	9 00
Danville.....	7 00
London, Southern.....	7 00
Cowansville.....	6 00
St. Catharines.....	5 10
Melbourne.....	5 05
Embro.....	5 00
Hamilton, Immanuel....	5 00
Bowmanville.....	5 00
Brantford.....	5 00
Paris.....	5 00
Middleville.....	5 00
Liverpool.....	4 45
Brigham.....	4 00
Pine Grove.....	3 85
Forest Central.....	3 50
Waterville.....	3 40
New Durham.....	3 10
Tilbury, East.....	3 00
Coldsprings.....	3 00
Brooklyn.....	2 90
Truro.....	2 50
Fitch Bay and Ayer's Cliff	2 42
Beach Meadows.....	2 10
Highland Park, Alta....	2 10
Brown's Hill.....	2 03
Sheffield, C.E.....	2 00
South Maitland.....	1 00
Kincardine.....	1 00

## PERSONAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

A Friend.....	\$500 00
Rev. G. C. Milne, Aber- deen.....	10 00
Mrs. W. H. Allworth....	2 00
N. P. Masson, Craigsholme	1 00
Mr. Johnston, Belwood..	1 00
Rev. W. W. Smith.....	1 00

C.C. Women's Board of  
Missions..... 196 67

From sale of land in Al-  
berta..... 75 00

Total..... \$6,057 07







H. W. BARKER  
TREASURER

REV. T. BRADLEY HYDE  
PRESIDENT



REV. D. S. HAMILTON, B.A.  
SECRETARY

OFFICERS OF THE C. C. F. M. S.

# The Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society.

---

## Officers for 1907-1908.

---

### PRESIDENT.

REV. T. BRADLEY HYDE.

### VICE-PRESIDENT.

REV. E. MUNSON HILL, D.D.

### SECRETARY.

REV. D. S. HAMILTON, B.A., London, Ont.

### TREASURER.

MR. H. W. BARKER, 12 Simpson Ave., Toronto, Ont.

### DIRECTORS.

REV. HUGH PEDLEY, B.A.	MR. GEO. WILSON.
" D. MACALLUM.	REV. A. W. MAIN.
" J. K. UNSWORTH, B.A.	MR. S. L. LEET, K.C.
" G. A. MACKENZIE.	" HENRY YEIGH.
" W. H. WARRINER, D.D.	REV. W. T. GUNN, M.A., B.D.
" C. C. CLARIS.	MR. C. DUFF.
" A. R. SCRAG.	MRS. T. MOODIE.
" A. F. POLLOCK, B.D.	" F. W. READ.
MR. H. B. DONOVAN.	MISS F. ROBERTSON.
" C. McD. HAY.	REV. W. A. ROBINS.
" B. W. ROBERTSON.	MR. J. W. LINT.
" J. W. LYON.	

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Officers, together with

REV. J. . UNSWORTH.	MR. CHAS. DUFF.
" W. T. GUNN.	" HENRY YEIGH.
" W. A. ROBINS.	" C. McD. HAY.
MRS. T. MOODIE.	MISS THOMPSON.

### SUPERINTENDENT OF DEPARTMENT OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

MR. H. W. BARKER, 12 Simpson Ave., Toronto, Ont.,

MISS L. M. SILCOX, Assistant, 4 Sussex Ave, Toronto, Ont.

### SUPERINTENDENT OF PRAYER UNION.

MISS F. B. RAWLINGS, Forest, Ont.

## • CONSTITUTION.

---

### I.—NAME.

This Corporation shall be called THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

### II.—OBJECT.

The object of this Society shall be to spread the knowledge of the Gospel among the heathen and other unenlightened people.

### III.—MEMBERSHIP.

The members of this Society shall be persons subscribing \$2 annually, ministers of all contributing churches, one other representative from each church contributing \$10 annually, and two representatives from each church contributing \$50, or over, annually, and each year the delegates appointed from any church to the Congregational Union of Canada shall be delegates to this Society, provided that church be entitled to be so represented. Every benefactor making a donation of \$40 at one time shall be a life member.

### IV.—OFFICERS.

The officers of this Society shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer and Board of Directors, to be elected at the annual meeting of the Society.

### V.—MEETINGS.

An annual meeting of the Society shall be held on the Thursday following the first Sunday in June, at the place where the Congregational Union of Canada assembles.

### VI.—AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution can be amended by vote of two-thirds of the members present at any annual meeting of the Society, notice of the proposed alteration having been given in two successive numbers of the *Canadian Independent*.\*

\*Now Canadian Congregationalist.

## BY-LAWS.

## I.—FUNDS.

All funds arising from donations, legacies, subscriptions, or otherwise, shall be lodged by the Treasurer, as soon as collected, with some chartered bank, to be named by the Executive Committee. Money can be drawn from such accounts only by cheques, signed by the Secretary and Treasurer, but the President or Vice-President may sign for either in their absence.

## II.—MANAGEMENT.

The Board of Directors shall consist of not more than twenty-five members of the Society, including the officers, and shall be elected at the annual meeting, who shall have full charge and power for the administration of the affairs of the Society. Immediately after their election they shall appoint an Executive Committee, and such other committees as they shall deem expedient for the interests of the Society. The Executive Committee shall have all the powers of the Board of Directors between the meetings of that Board, and shall consist of the President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and six other members, together *with two members of the Woman's Board, to be appointed by that Board, and who are members of this Society.*

## III.—MEETINGS.

The Board of Directors shall meet at least once during the year, immediately before the annual meeting of the Society, at the call of the Secretary, to prepare reports, and a list of officers and committees to be nominated at the annual meeting, as well as to transact any other business connected with the interests of the Society.

## IV.—PRESENTATION TO CHURCHES.

The work of the Society shall be presented, and a Foreign Missionary sermon preached, in each of the churches of the constituency at least once in each year. The Executive Committee shall see that news from the Society's work is distributed to the churches.

## V.—DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL WORK.

When money is donated for missionary work outside the Society's missions, it may be forwarded to societies working in that field.

## VI.—AMENDMENT.

These By-laws may be altered in the same manner as the Constitution

---

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society, incorporated by Act of the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada, A.D. 1889, the sum of ..... out of my estate, to be paid with all convenient speed after my decease, without charge or deduction whatever. And I direct that the receipt of the Treasurer and Secretary for the time of the Society, shall constitute and be a sufficient discharge of said legacy.

## MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETING.

The Twenty-sixth Annual Meeting of the Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society was held in the First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Ont., on Thursday afternoon, June 6th, 1907. Rev. T. Bradley Hyde, the President, occupied the chair, and after prayer and the singing of a hymn, Mr. Charles Duff was appointed Minute Secretary. The President in a brief address referred to the Layman's Missionary movement, the Robert Morrison Centennial, and the Student Volunteer Movement, and found much reason for encouragement in connection with all missionary work. Reports were then presented as follows: Secretary's report by Rev. D. S. Hamilton, B.A.; Treasurer's report by Mr. H. W. Barker (read by Rev. A. F. Pollock, B.D.); Young People's Department and Mission Study Classes by Mr. E. C. Austin; Prayer Union by Miss F. B. Rawlings. The reports were adopted on motion of Mr. S. P. Leet, seconded by Rev. C. C. Claris.

The President suggested the need of changing the time for taking the foreign missionary offerings in the churches on the re-arranging of the plan of taking "offerings for denominational objects" in such a way as to avoid the making of appeals too close together. On motion of Mr. H. Yeigh, seconded by Rev. C. Pedley, it was resolved "That it is our purpose to use every possible means in our power to increase the gifts of the churches to meet the needs of the work in Africa and that we ask the executive to put into effect some plan whereby this object may be attained."

It was further resolved on motion of Rev. J. K. Unsworth, B.A., seconded by Rev. Mr. Villiers, "That a committee of five Laymen be appointed to retire and draw up a plan for raising money in connection with foreign missionary work and that they present such plan at a later stage of this meeting." Amongst the members of the committee named were Messrs. Geo. Wilson, H. Yeigh, H. B. Donovan and Charles Duff. On the retirement of the committee the following resolution moved by Rev. Geo. Ellery Read, and seconded by Rev. H. I. Horsey, was unanimously carried: "That we renew our expression of confidence in

the splendid work inaugurated by our beloved Dr. W. T. Currie and now continued under his direction by our church's representatives in the West Central African Missions, and we further pledge ourselves to support them loyally in every way possible as they seek to realize the ideal of our Lord and Master in making known the message of His love to our brethren in Chisamba and the connected stations."

Dr. Currie in response to this resolution thanked the brethren for their expression of confidence and gave a brief outline of plans for future work.

The special committee of Laymen, re plan for raising funds, reported by presenting the following resolution moved by Mr. Yeigh, seconded by Mr. Geo. Wilson: "We recommend that the financial requirements of the C. C. F. M. S. (amount due American Board, \$3,700; required for general expenses, \$4,000; first year forward movement, \$2,300, total, \$10,000) be fully presented to the churches and an allotment be made showing the amount required from each church to meet this need, and that this statement be sent to both pastor and secretary."

"We also recommend the securing of pledges for systematic giving in each church, also that pledges be taken at this meeting from delegates." After some discussion as to the force of the allotment and an explanation that it would simply be the indicating of a standard which the churches would earnestly strive to reach, the recommendations of the committee were adopted. The members of the special committee further reported that they had begun to pledge subscriptions as follows: Geo. Wilson, for Western Church, Toronto, \$300; H. B. Donovan, for Parkdale Church, \$50; H. Yeigh, for Brantford Church, \$150, and Charles Duff, for Hamilton First Church, \$150. Other delegates were urged to continue the list.

On motion of Rev. W. T. Gunn, in accordance with a notice of motion previously given, it was decided to change articles III. and V. of the Constitution to read, "Union of Canada," instead of "Union of Ontario and Quebec," as at present.

Officers and directors were then elected for the ensuing year and after the pronouncing of the benediction by the President the meeting adjourned.

CHARLES DUFF,

*Minute Secretary.*



## SUMMARY OF THE SECRETARY'S REPORT.

The Secretary's report reviewed the work of the Executive during the year, referred to the progress made at Chisamba, and urged the necessity for advanced effort. The committee acknowledged the great help Rev. W. T. Currie, B.A., D.D., had been in the various meetings held during the year and heartily congratulated him upon the honors he had received from the Congregational College. The work accomplished in the West Central African field in which we are particularly interested may be seen, said the report, as we note the change amongst a heathen people with whom Rev. Mr. Currie began to labor over twenty years ago and where we find to-day "seven missionaries and twenty-one native helpers. A parish numbering 25,000 people. Two chapel buildings and one regular church with 147 communicants and 2,000 adherents and an average attendance of 1,000. Sunday schools with a total of 850 members. In eight schools there are 410 boys and 350 girls, of whom twenty-five united with the church last year. Chisamba is counted as one of the best stations the American Board has anywhere in the world." Besides all this a vast area remained untouched in the adjoining districts and a great opportunity is presented at the present time as the people would welcome the work and teaching that so changed Chisamba.

The appointment of Dr. and Mrs. Cammack was recorded with satisfaction and their early arrival on the field, it was said, would bring joy to the hearts of the faithful little band of workers who had so loyally borne the burden during the past year. Regret was expressed at the delay in appointing an industrial missionary, but owing to the difficulty of securing a man possessed of the necessary qualifications who could go, and owing also to the state of the finances it was thought best to postpone action in the matter.

The courtesy and kindness of the American Board, manifested by the sending of Mr. Woodside to the Chisamba station to help in the absence of Mr. Currie, was gratefully acknowledged. Great gratification was expressed at the cordial reception tendered Dr. Currie by the United Brethren Churches and hearty appreciation of the generous response to Mr. Currie's appeals was placed on record.

The report concluded with a reference to the hopeful reports to be presented by the officers of the various departments and urged the churches to strongly support Dr. Currie and his fellow workers in their effort to carry through the important plans for advanced work.

D. S. HAMILTON,  
*Secretary.*

#### DEPARTMENT OF PRAYER UNION, 1906-1907.

Ten years ago the Prayer Union was organized to secure for Africa, and particularly West Central Africa, definite and united prayer.

Our membership consists of Christian friends who willingly become intercessors in behalf of our work and workers in Africa. No time is set for prayer, but daily prayer is suggested. There is a fee of ten cents to cover cost of card and postage. We now have three hundred and twenty-five members. There ought to be more. These are scattered throughout our churches in Canada, a few in England, Scotland, Turkey and among our workers in Africa.

We also find that in many of our churches a regular prayer meeting for missions is held, that in fact the majority of churches where our members are such meetings for prayer are being held. We would like to say that of every church in Canada, for then we know that there would be an increase in workers and givers.

We believe that the work has been blessed because of this union. Our missionaries look to us to uphold their hands in their labors by prayer. We know that to us has been given a greater love for the work.

We would invite you all to join us in this blessed service at the Throne of Grace. Let us as followers of Christ resolve to prove the efficacy of prayer for this our work in hastening the coming of the Kingdom of our Lord.

Your Superintendent has written many letters; used our papers, "Congregationalists" and "Leaflet" for appeals, also by personal efforts secured new members.

The above is respectfully submitted.

F. B. RAWLINGS.

Forest.

## YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT.

## REPORT OF WORK FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1907.

According to statistics in our last year book the total membership of our Young People's Societies appears to be about 1,500, while in our Sunday Schools there is enrolled an army of over 6,600 scholars.

Believing that the field for cultivation by this department includes *all* the young people of our churches, an effort has been made to draw the attention of our superintendents and teachers to the fact, that a relationship exists between the Young People's Department of our Foreign Missionary Society and our Sunday Schools. Two circular letters have been addressed to superintendents of our schools throughout Canada. In these mention has been made of the new value and importance attaching to the matter of missionary instruction in the Sunday Schools. Together with the above letters there have been sent lists of books, programmes, object lessons and other Sunday School missionary material prepared by the Young People's Missionary movement. It was suggested that this matter should be discussed at the next teacher's meeting and a book entitled "Missions in the Sunday Schools" was recommended, containing outlines of methods of work. There has also been sent to each superintendent a very concise and helpful pamphlet prepared by Mr. H. W. Hicks, of the American Board entitled "The Sunday School teacher as a missionary leader."

At the First Canadian Conference of the Young People's Missionary movement held at Whitby, Ont., last July, there were present ten Congregational delegates, representing six of our sixty churches in Ontario. Three of these were volunteers for foreign missionary service, one having become such during attendance at the conference.

Active and practical interest is already being taken in the work of this department by pastors, Sunday School superintendents, and other workers in the United Brethren Churches. Letters have been addressed to these, relative to the promoting of an intelligent interest in our work in West Central Africa amongst their young people.

A few personal visits have been made by the writer to young people's societies, Sunday schools and churches, both in and out of Toronto, and addresses given on various phases of missionary work.

Three new mission study classes have been organized, and one re-organized with a total membership of thirty-one.

A marked increase has taken place in the circulation of missionary literature and material. Last year the sales, outside of our book—The Story of Chisamba—amounted to only \$2.02. For the year ending May 31, 1907, these sales have reached a total of about \$53.00.

It is a regret to the writer to have to leave the work at its present stage. The results apparent on the surface may seem very meagre, but the possibilities contained in it are such as to warrant a faithful and persistent continuance of the efforts already put forth.

E. C. AUSTIN,  
*Secretary.*

### TREASURER'S REPORT.

The printed report which is before you shows that this year's income has been \$5,146.66, of which \$4,162.33 was for the Regular Fund. This is the largest amount we have ever received in one year apart from legacies, and is an increase of nearly \$1,000 over last year's figures.

Every province has reported larger amounts than before, Ontario having increased \$640, Quebec \$330, Maritime Provinces \$200 and the Western Provinces \$130. Ninety-eight churches have shared in the giving, as against eighty-one in our last report.

There have been, we might say, two special reasons for this increased interest, viz., Mr. Currie's visit to the churches, and the coming into our ranks of the United Brethren, whom we welcome most heartily.

An analysis of the returns shows that the three churches which headed the list last year have maintained their record and are again found on top and in the same relative positions. First comes the Northern, Toronto, with \$519, an increase of \$63 for the year. Well done, Northern! Calvary, Montreal, comes second with \$473, an increase of \$115. This is excellent. The Northern

will have to look out next year. Emmanuel, Montreal, comes in third with \$207, which is \$43 behind last year's amount. But now there is a change. The great cities of Winnipeg and Hamilton, which came next on the list, have allowed little Maxville to beat them. Where is Maxville? Why, this is the little Glengarry church which taught us how to give for the Jubilee Fund. Hamilton First did exceedingly well with \$165 (\$55 more than last year), but little Maxville slipped ahead while they were not looking and reached \$190! How did they do it? We do not know, but we know that if every church gave proportionately we would soon reach that \$10,000 mark which we are aiming at. Thank God for Maxville! Yarmouth, away down by the sea, has done remarkably well by increasing its gifts from \$96 last year to \$171 this. And Stouffville, that church which was reported to have died some time ago, shows itself to be very much alive by sending in \$137. Then follows Bond St., Toronto, with \$134, an increase of 1340% over last year. This is the kind of increase we like. Next we find Melbourne, with \$130, more than five times as much as last year's giving. Truly, the missionary spirit is getting possession of our churches. Another little church which must have met "The Man from Glengarry" is Milton, Nova Scotia, which contributed \$129. There are three reasons for this,—the Union met there last summer, Mr. Currie has been with them, and they have their own representative at Chisamba in the person of Miss Bell. Behold what a church of only forty-three members can do! Sherbrooke follows with a few cents less than Milton, having jumped in one year from \$75 to \$129. The other churches sending over \$100 are Winnipeg Central, \$125, Guelph, \$123, Danville, \$109, and Granby, \$104. This is exceedingly encouraging.

We are glad to welcome to our list this year Brandon and the two Vancouver churches, besides a number of churches in the East. Among these latter we might mention our new church at Lawrence, members formerly Presbyterian, which sends in \$71. They have been well brought up.

We have been very fortunate this year in having Mr. and Mrs. Currie free to visit the churches and give first-hand information concerning the progress of the work. It is largely owing to this that the giving has shown such an increase. We feel sure that the inspiration of their visit will remain after they

have once more gone forward to take up the work on the field.

Now for the other side of the story. Our expenses this year have been exceptionally large and our staff at the station has been very small. The Moffats have come home, and we have had their travelling expenses as well as a year's furlough allowance to pay. Mr. Woodside's salary while relieving at the station has also been met by the Society, and Mr. and Mrs. Currie have, of course, received their allowance. Moreover, Dr. and Mrs. Cammack have had to be outfitted and given a special medical course in England. This has all meant that in spite of the large increase in gifts our debt to the American Board has increased from \$2,000 to \$3,700. The expenses this coming year will be large again, and if the work is to be extended as it should be our income should be increased to \$10,000. Let us make this our aim, and, if we do, with God's help we shall attain it.

Respectfully submitted.

H. W. BARKER,

*Treasurer pro tem.*

TORONTO, June 4th, 1907.

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.  
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING

MAY 31st, 1907.

## GENERAL FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

Balance brought forward.....	\$ 15 45
Contributions for the year.....	4,162 33
Total. . . . .	<u>\$4,177 78</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

Paid American Board account salaries, travelling expenses, etc. . . . .	\$ 3,300 00
Paid Travelling Expenses—	
Executive Committee. . . . .	\$ 15 50
Mr. Currie's Tours.....	453 44
Lantern Operator.....	11 00
	<u>479 94</u>
Paid Printing Accounts—	
Subsidy to "Congregationalists".....	100 00
Special number ".....	15 75
Sundry Accounts. . . . .	40 29
	<u>199 79</u>
Paid for Medical Supplies. . . . .	50 97
Paid Postage, Commission, etc.....	25 08
Balance on hand. . . . .	122 00
Total. . . . .	<u>\$4,177 78</u>

## SPECIAL OBJECTS.

## RECEIPTS.

Balance brought forward.....	\$1,439 07
Contributions for the year.....	984 33
Total. . . . .	<u>\$2,423 40</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

Remitted for special purposes at Chisamba—		
Support of boys. . . . .	\$268 50	
Freight. . . . .	32 63	
Manikin. . . . .	50 00	
Cattle. . . . .	50 00	
"Little Hughes Fund". . . . .	5 00	
Work among old women. . . . .	5 00	
School building at out-station. . . . .	50 00	
		<hr/>
		\$461 13
Remitted for other special work—		
Rev. J. D. McEwen, Brazil. . . . .	294 75	
Mrs. " " . . . . .	10 00	
Rev. F. W. McCallum, Turkey. . . . .	22 35	
Support of Orphans . . . . .	43 00	
Mission to Lepers . . . . .	6 00	
Native workers in India. . . . .	80 60	
Chinese Famine Fund. . . . .	66 50	
		<hr/>
		523 20
Balance on hand—		
Kindergarten Building. . . . .	252 13	
Hospital Cottages. . . . .	723 00	
Grist Mill and Power. . . . .	230 75	
Tools. . . . .	1 19	
Chi-yuka Building. . . . .	232 00	
		<hr/>
		1,439 07
Total. . . . .		<hr/>
		\$2,423 40

## SUMMARY.

## RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year,—			
General Fund. . . . .	\$	15 45	
Special Objects. . . . .		1,439 07	
		<hr/>	\$1,454 52
Contributions by Provinces,—			
	General.	Special.	Total.
Ontario. . . . .	\$1,922 12	\$ 471 35	\$2,393 47
Quebec. . . . .	1,377 77	128 10	1,505 87
Maritime. . . . .	484 32	247 75	732 07
Western. . . . .	261 50	12 50	274 00
Personal. . . . .	116 62	124 63	241 25
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,162 33	\$ 984 33	\$5,146 66
			\$5,146 66



## Contributions by Provinces, 1905-6:—

	General. Fund.	Special. Objects.	Total.
Ontario. . . . .	\$1,460 24	\$ 317 39	\$1,757 63
Quebec. . . . .	975 48	201 60	1,177 08
Maritime Provinces. ..	309 92	203 37	533 29
Western Provinces...	139 77		139 77
Miscellaneous and Personal. . . . .	201 81	322 10	523 91
Legacy. . . . .	50 00		50 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3,137 22	\$1,044 46	\$4,181 68
			<hr/>
			\$6,601 18

## EXPENDITURE.

Expenditure General Fund.....	\$4,055 78
“ “ Special Object. . . . .	984 33
Balance on hand,—	
General Fund.....	\$ 122 00
Special Objects. . . . .	1,439 07
	<hr/>
	\$1,561 07
	<hr/>
	\$6,601 18

Audited and found correct.

JOHN LEWIS.

Toronto, June 4th, 1907.

H. W. BARKER, Treasurer,  
*Pro Tem.*

## CANADA CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

## SUMMARY OF CONTRIBUTIONS.

## ONTARIO.

## BERLIN.

Church. . . . .	\$7 03
-----------------	--------

## BLOOMINGDALE.

Church. . . . .	\$5 01
-----------------	--------

## BRANTFORD.

Mrs. H. H. Hamilton. . . . .	\$10 00
Henry Yeigh. . . . .	10 00
Rev. W. E. Gilroy. . . . .	7 50
Mrs. John Ott. . . . .	5 00
Mrs. James Wilkes. . . . .	5 20
E. L. Gould. . . . .	3 00
Mrs. J. O. Wisner. . . . .	3 00
Mrs. Edmondson. . . . .	2 05
Mrs. J. H. Oldham. . . . .	2 00
Mrs. Hollinrake. . . . .	1 00
Mrs. C. H. Hartman. . . . .	1 00
Rev. F. B. Harrison. . . . .	1 00
Miss A. Wilkes. . . . .	1 00
Mrs. W. S. Wisner. . . . .	1 00
Mrs. H. Yeigh. . . . .	1 00
Sunday School. . . . .	15 00
Chinese Famine. . . . .	3 00
	<hr/>

\$71 75

## BURFORD.

A. Rutherford. . . . .	\$ 2 50
------------------------	---------

## COBOURG.

Mrs. Field. . . . .	\$25 00
---------------------	---------

## CHURCHILL.

Ladies' Aid. . . . .	\$ 3 00
Smith Griffin. . . . .	1 00
J. Leslie. . . . .	1 00
Mrs. C. Swackhammer. . . . .	1 00
Small sums. . . . .	2 50
	<hr/>

\$8 50

## COLDSPRINGS.

Church. . . . .	\$18 00
-----------------	---------

## DALSTON.

Church. . . . .	\$ 5 75
-----------------	---------

## EMBRO.

Church. . . . .	\$13 75
Auxiliary. . . . .	27 00
Sunday School. . . . .	4 05
	<hr/>

\$44 80

## FOREST (Central).

Miss M. Livingston. . . . .	\$ 2 00
W. Scott, Sr. . . . .	2 00
Miss Jennie Smith. . . . .	1 50
Joseph Sutcliffe. . . . .	3 00
Rev. B. A. G. Willoughby. . . . .	2 00
Mrs. W. Grimmon. . . . .	1 00
W. Scott, Jr. . . . .	1 00
A. McPherson. . . . .	1 00
Miss F. B. Rawlings. . . . .	5 00
Sunday School. . . . .	1 10
Mrs. R. J. Drysdale. . . . .	5 00
Small sums. . . . .	2 00
	<hr/>

\$26 60

## FOREST (Ebenezer).

Church. . . . .	\$10 00
-----------------	---------

## FERGUS.

Ladies' Aid. . . . .	\$ 6 15
----------------------	---------

## FORKS ROAD.

Church. . . . .	\$ 3 63
-----------------	---------

## ELCHO CIRCUIT.

Church. . . . .	\$15 00
-----------------	---------

## GARAFRAXA.

C. E. Society. . . . .	10 00
------------------------	-------

## FROME.

Church. . . . .	\$10 00
-----------------	---------

## GUELPH.

For boy. . . . .	\$15 00
Church. . . . .	108 07
	<hr/>

\$123 07

## HAMILTON (First).

Church . . . . .	\$142 82
Sunday School . . . . .	22 75
	<hr/>
	\$165 57

## HAMILTON (Immanuel).

Sunday School . . . . .	\$ 5 00
-------------------------	---------

## HUMBER SUMMIT.

Church . . . . .	\$ 9 60
------------------	---------

## KINGSTON (Bethel).

Sunday School . . . . .	\$ 10 00
-------------------------	----------

## KINGSTON (Calvary).

B. W. Robertson . . . . .	\$50 00
Junior Miss'y Soc'y . . . . .	27 00
	<hr/>
	\$77 00

## LANARK.

Rev. D. C. McIntosh . . . . .	\$ 5 00
Miss Maggie Watt . . . . .	2 00
George J. Hunt . . . . .	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. C. P. Grierson . . . . .	2 00
Miss A. L. Peacock . . . . .	1 50
W. M. Dorway . . . . .	1 00
John A. Watt . . . . .	1 00
R. W. Robertson . . . . .	1 00
W. J. Robertson . . . . .	1 00
James Watt . . . . .	1 00
Small sums . . . . .	5 45
Sunday School . . . . .	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$27 95

## LAWRENCE.

Church . . . . .	\$71 50
------------------	---------

## LISTOWEL.

Church . . . . .	\$ 7 00
------------------	---------

## LONDON (First).

Church . . . . .	\$22 15
Mission Band . . . . .	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$72 15

## LOWBANKS.

Church . . . . .	\$ 2 10
------------------	---------

## MAXVILLE.

Donald McDougall . . . . .	\$15 00
St. Elmo C. E. Soc'y . . . . .	5 00
Peter Munro . . . . .	7 00
Mr. & Mrs. P. F. McEwen . . . . .	2 00
C. R. Sinclair . . . . .	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. A. P. McDougall . . . . .	1 00
D. Kennedy . . . . .	2 00
D. McEwen . . . . .	2 00
J. A. McEwen . . . . .	1 00
D. C. McDougall . . . . .	5 00
Rev. J. T. Daley . . . . .	5 00
G. H. McDougall . . . . .	1 00
D. A. McEwen . . . . .	5 00
P. A. McDougall . . . . .	5 00
Thomas McEwen . . . . .	3 00
S. J. McEwen . . . . .	3 00
Thomas Munro . . . . .	2 00
John Sinclair . . . . .	2 00
J. W. Kennedy . . . . .	5 00
D. P. McDougall . . . . .	1 00
J. F. McEwen . . . . .	4 00
Duncan McEwen . . . . .	1 00
J. W. Weegar . . . . .	5 00
Maxville C. E. . . . .	1 25
J. Wilfred Kennedy . . . . .	1 00
Miss Annie McDougall . . . . .	2 00
Small sums . . . . .	8 27
Church . . . . .	18 75
Church for Rev. J. D. McEwen . . . . .	71 00
D. Sinclair . . . . .	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$190 27

MIDDLEVILLE. HOPETOWN  
and ROSETTA.

R. R. Affleck . . . . .	\$ 5 00
A. R. McIntyre . . . . .	1 50
Arch. Rankin . . . . .	1 00
Small sums . . . . .	3 45
George Stead . . . . .	1 00
Duncan Gunn . . . . .	1 00
James McIlraith . . . . .	1 00
Small sums . . . . .	7 72
R. G. Love . . . . .	1 00
John Arnott . . . . .	1 00
Adam Craig . . . . .	1 00
John Thompson . . . . .	1 00
Sundry amounts . . . . .	5 57
	<hr/>
	\$31 24

## OTTAWA (First).

Mrs. Hume for China Fam.	\$50 00
C. E. Society	15 00
Church	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$70 00

## OTTAWA (Welcome Zion).

C. E. Society	\$ 1 20
Master F. Tobin	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$2 20

## PARIS.

Church	\$12 00
S.S. for boy	24 00
	<hr/>
	\$36 00

## PINE GROVE.

Sunday School	\$ 4 00
---------------	---------

## REDGRAVE.

Mr. & Mrs. E. Pritchard	\$25 00
-------------------------	---------

## RUGBY.

For Rev. F. W. McCallum	\$22 35
Mr. & Mrs. D. M. Harvie	4 00
Charles Harvie	1 00
John H. Cameron	1 00
John Johnston	1 00
William Johnston	1 00
Edward Johnston	3 00
Mr. & Mrs. James Ball	3 00
Small sums	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$37 35

## ST. CATHARINES.

For Leper Mission	\$ 2 00
S.S. for Leper Mission	4 00
For China Famine	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$10 00

## SCOTLAND.

For boy	\$15 00
C. E. Soc'y for boy	15 00
Mr. & Mrs. H. W. Foster	3 00
E. L. Smith	2 00
Miss G. Malcolm	2 00
M. Malcolm	2 00
James Messecar	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. Hobbs	2 00
Robert Taylor	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Jos. Taylor	1 00
D. W. Malcolm	1 00

Mrs. D. W. Malcolm	\$1 00
J. Messecar	1 00
Albert Forsythe	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Claude Mitchell	1 00
Wm. Foster	1 00
Walter Last	1 00
S. Hunter	1 00
H. Foster	1 00
Melvin Halliday	1 00
Eb. Eadie	1 00
Miss E. Eadie	1 00
Small sums	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$63 00

## SHEFFIELD.

Church	\$ 6 00
--------	---------

## SHERKTON.

Church	\$13 00
--------	---------

## STOUFFVILLE.

For Rev. J. D. McEwen	\$136 00
Mrs. Mertens	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$137 00

## STRATFORD.

T. K. Bremner	\$ 2 00
---------------	---------

## TILBURY.

Church	\$15 00
--------	---------

## TORONTO (Bond St.).

Sunday School	\$11 25
Rev. J. B. Silcox	25 00
C. McD. Hay	25 00
Miss Douglas	1 00
James Hall	5 00
Mrs. Hall	5 00
R. Maxwell	5 00
F. Hillock	5 00
Miss Moore	3 00
Mrs. Roberts	2 00
Mr. Walkin	2 00
Mr. Wilson	2 00
T. Hensworth	2 00
Miss Picard	1 00
Mr. Sherrin	1 00
Mrs. Sherrin	1 00
E. Farquhar	1 00
H. A. Thompson	1 00
Mr. McKeene	1 00
Mrs. Purkis	1 00
Wm. Lennard	1 00
James McKinley	1 00

W. Walmsley . . . . .	\$1 00
W. J. Mason . . . . .	1 00
Mr. McClennard . . . . .	1 00
Mrs. Spofford . . . . .	1 00
R. Campbell . . . . .	1 00
W. McCartney . . . . .	1 00
M. Gilfoy . . . . .	1 00
Miss Snuggs . . . . .	1 00
Miss L. York . . . . .	1 00
Agnes Elson . . . . .	1 00
Jessie Clifford . . . . .	1 00
Without names . . . . .	21 00

---

\$134 25

## TORONTO (Broadview).

For Rev. J. D. McEwen . . .	\$ 8 00
Mr. & Mrs. H. W. Barker . .	5 20
Mrs. W. Care . . . . .	1 45
Dr. McKiehan . . . . .	12 00
Mrs. Gunn . . . . .	5 50
W. Care . . . . .	1 00
F. Campbell . . . . .	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. J. Gregory . . .	1 00
C. E. Society . . . . .	9 00
Small sums . . . . .	97

---

\$45 12

## TORONTO (Northern).

Church . . . . .	\$469 25
J. D. Nasmith . . . . .	25 00
Sunday School . . . . .	25 00

---

\$519 25

## TORONTO (Olivet).

Church . . . . .	\$32 00
------------------	---------

## TORONTO (Parkdale).

Church . . . . .	\$26 15
------------------	---------

## TORONTO (Western).

C. E. Society . . . . .	\$20 00
Wm. Dunn & Family . . . .	2 75
D. Eccles . . . . .	1 00
G. H. Wilson . . . . .	5 00
Rev. J. W. Pedley . . . . .	5 00
W. M. S. . . . .	7 00
E. H. Arms . . . . .	1 00
W. C. Jex . . . . .	1 00
Wm. Woodley . . . . .	1 00

J. M. Robertson . . . . .	\$1 00
Friend . . . . .	25
	<hr/>
	\$45 00

## TORONTO (Zion).

Church . . . . .	\$30 00
Sunday School for boy . . .	30 00
C. E. Society for boy . . . .	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$70 00

## WEST MELROSE.

Church . . . . .	\$ 8 00
------------------	---------

## WINDFULL &amp; GOBLES.

Church . . . . .	\$ 3 48
------------------	---------

## WATFORD.

Church . . . . .	\$ 8 50
------------------	---------

## WOODSTOCK.

Missionary Soc'y. . . . .	\$10 00
Total for Ontario . . . . .	\$2,393 47

## QUEBEC.

## AYER'S CLIFF.

Rev. C. Moore . . . . .	\$ 5 00
J. F. McCoy . . . . .	3 00
A. L. Libby . . . . .	2 00
A. L. Libby . . . . .	2 00
C. H. Robinson . . . . .	1 00
Miss K. C. Tyler . . . . .	1 50
Collection . . . . .	6 89
	<hr/>
	\$20 39

## BOYNTON.

Collection . . . . .	\$ 7 01
----------------------	---------

## COWANSVILLE.

C. E. Society for boy . . . .	\$19 50
-------------------------------	---------

## DANVILLE.

Church . . . . .	\$109 77
------------------	----------

## FITCH BAY.

Mrs. A. L. Rider .....	\$ 2 00
Miss Emma Lee .....	1 00
Mrs. F. H. Barber .....	1 00
Mr. F. H. Barber .....	1 00
Mr. F. B. Rider .....	1 00
Rev. J. J. Hutchinson ....	1 75
Small sums .....	\$5 25
	<hr/>
	\$13 00

## GRANBY.

Mr. & Mrs. S. H. C. Miner.	\$25 00
Mr. & Mrs. McKechnie....	10 00
Rev. R. K. Black .....	5 00
Rev. & Mrs. Alexander ....	5 00
W. R. Horner .....	5 00
W. W. Miner .....	2 00
Geo. Fuller .....	2 00
J. G. Fuller .....	2 00
Mrs. James Black .....	2 00
W. H. Miner .....	1 00
J. H. McCanna .....	1 00
Dr. Cowley .....	1 00
Peter Kramer .....	1 00
J. C. Barr .....	1 00
James Duncan .....	1 00
James Roeder .....	1 00
M. E. Bowker....	1 00
Wm. Neil .....	1 00
D. M. Mitchell .....	1 00
Mrs. M. C. Warren .....	1 00
Gordon Streefer .....	1 00
James O. Boyd .....	1 00
Henry Picard .....	1 00
Mrs. Geo. Lewis .....	1 00
E. E. Willard .....	1 00
C. E. Society .....	5 00
Sunday School .....	1 67
Primary Class .....	55
Small sums .....	23 30
	<hr/>
	\$104 52

## MELBOURNE.

Two members of church..	\$75 00
H. A. Joes .....	10 00
Rev. R. G. Watt .....	5 00
John Alexander .....	5 00
E. & S. P. Lewis .....	1 00
Mrs. Jas. Alexander ....	1 00
Nelson W. Smillie .....	1 00
Mrs. Crombie .....	1 00
G. J. Alexander .....	1 00

Small sums .....	\$2 00
Mrs. A. Macdonald .....	5 00
Church .....	5 00
C. E. Society for boy ....	18 00
	<hr/>
	\$130 00

## MONTREAL (Amherst Park).

Miss J. Dease .....	\$ 2 00
---------------------	---------

## MONTREAL (Bethlehem).

Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Box....	\$ 2 00
Miss Cairnie .....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Climie ..	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. A. E. Hanna ..	5 00
Miss A. P. Moodie .....	3 00
Rev. Wm. & Mrs. Munroe.	4 00
Mr. & Mrs. A. McA. Murphy	2 00
Miss M. E. Richardson ...	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. H. J. Ross ....	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. Hugh Vallance.	5 00
Sunday School .....	5 00
Sundry sums .....	1 50
	<hr/>
	\$33 50

## MONTREAL (Calvary).

Sunday School for native worker in India .....	\$60 60
C. E. Society .....	11 50
Y. P. Society lecture ....	10 00
T. B. Macaulay .....	175 00
Rev. J. McKillican ....	1 00
R. W. McLachlin .....	2 00
C. Cushing .....	5 00
Miss A. Munroe .....	3 00
Miss C. Richardson .....	2 00
Rev. E. M. Hill .....	30 00
Mrs. E. M. Hill .....	15 00
Mrs. Toller .....	2 00
J. R. Dougall .....	25 00
Geo. McGarry .....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Kerr .....	2 00
W. A. Wood .....	10 00
D. Fraser .....	2 00
Rev. & Mrs. Tippet .....	5 00
Mrs. & Miss Powder .....	2 00
M. J. C. Luttrell .....	1 00
Mr. Cross.....	10 00
Miss W. Cochrane .....	5 00
J. Chalmers .....	2 00
F. Jamieson .....	1 00
Miss J. C. Rice .....	1 01
Mr. Blewett .....	5 00
W. H. Jennings .....	1 00

Mr. Herbert.	\$2 00
Miss Knight	1 00
H. Patch	1 00
Mr. Barton	1 00
Miss Smythe	1 00
C. Cushing, Jr.	2 00
Miss C. Heritage	1 00
Mr. Hargreaves	2 00
Miss Ramsay	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Lebourveau	2 00
F. E. Dougall	15 00
James Duff	5 00
Prayer-meeting collections.	9 26
Small sums	33 73
Miss Powter	1 00
Miss W. Cochrane	2 00
Small collections	3 00
<hr/>	
	\$473 10

## MONTREAL (Emmanuel).

Mrs. H. Lyman	\$25 00
Thomas Moodie	25 00
Mrs. H. H. Lyman	15 00
A. Birks	10 00
Dr. & Mrs. D. F. Gurd	10 00
Mr. & Mrs. C. R. Black	5 00
W. B. Blackader	5 00
H. A. Layton	5 00
G. Lyman	5 00
P. Macintosh	5 00
E. G. Brooks	5 00
A. H. Thomson	5 00
Rev. H. Pedley	5 00
Mrs. J. S. McLachlan	5 00
C. T. Williams	5 00
F. A. Stevenson	5 00
Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Cribb	5 00
Mrs. J. Savage	4 00
Mrs. T. Moodie	3 00
Mrs. Costigan	2 00
C. C. Gurd	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. W. M. Reid	2 00
Misses Blackader	2 00
Mrs. G. W. Morrison	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. G. S. Wilson	2 00
Mrs. R. C. Jamieson	2 00
Mrs. Phelan	2 00
G. Harriess	2 00
Miss A. Walker	2 00
Anon	2 00
W. E. Cushing	1 00
Miss Cochrane	1 00
Mrs. L. Cushing	1 00
D. C. Barker	1 00

Mrs. Reid.	\$1 00
Miss Baker	1 00
H. M. Cribb	1 00
Anon	1 00
Sunday School	24 66
Small sums	50
<hr/>	
	\$207 16

## MONTREAL (Zion).

Church	\$36 50
Sunday School	30 15
<hr/>	
	\$66 65

## MONTREAL (College).

Collection	\$19 65
------------	---------

## POINT ST. CHARLES.

Church	\$10 00
--------	---------

## ROCK ISLAND.

Church	\$12 12
--------	---------

## ST. ANDREWS.

Church	\$49 50
For boy	15 00
Sunday School for boy	15 00
<hr/>	
	\$79 50

## SHERBROOKE.

A. S. Hurd	\$10 00
A. S. McCaw	1 00
R. Davidson	1 00
J. R. Sangster	1 50
Mrs. M. McKechnie	3 00
J. M. Jenckes	10 00
N. Dinning	3 00
A. C. Skinner	5 00
C. H. Foss	5 00
Rev. G. E. Read	5 00
Miss M. E. Steele	2 00
Mrs. E. W. Abbott	1 00
Mrs. L. Farwell	1 00
C. A. McKechnie	3 00
K. G. Nourse	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Armstrong	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Abbott	3 00
Mrs. E. A. Powers	1 00
Miss M. J. Mitchell	5 00
T. M. Craig	2 00
R. A. Ewing	1 00

Anon. . . . .	\$1 00
Mrs. A. E. Hawse . . . . .	3 00
W. S. Hopkin <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	1 00
Miss S. A. Mitchell . . . . .	20 00
Mrs. Coley . . . . .	1 00
J. A. McKechnie . . . . .	2 00
Y. P. Miss'y Soc'y for boy. . . . .	15 00
E. C. Goodhue . . . . .	10 00
Mrs. T. M. Cowan . . . . .	4 00
S. F. Morey . . . . .	5 00
Sundry . . . . .	50

---

\$129 00

## WATERVILLE.

Church . . . . .	\$54 40
Ladies' Miss'y Soc'y . . . . .	4 60

---

\$59 00

Woman's Board . . . . .	\$10 00
Total for Quebec . . . . .	\$1,505 87

## MARITIME PROVINCES.

## BAKER'S SETTLEMENT.

Church . . . . .	\$ 3 53
------------------	---------

## BEACH MEADOWS.

Church . . . . .	\$ 2 25
Church for Mr. McEwen . . . . .	14 50

---

\$16 75

## BROOKLYN.

Mission Band for Mrs. McEwen . . . . .	\$ 5 00
Auxiliary for Mrs. McEwen . . . . .	35 00
Auxiliary for boy . . . . .	10 00
Jas. McLeod for Mrs. McEwen . . . . .	5 00
Miss L. Taylor . . . . .	5 00

---

\$60 00

## ECONOMY.

Church . . . . .	\$ 5 00
------------------	---------

## HEMFORD.

Church . . . . .	\$ 2 06
------------------	---------

## KESWICK RIDGE.

Church . . . . .	\$ 7 50
Miss Ferguson . . . . .	2 00

---

\$9 50

## KINGSPORT.

Church . . . . .	\$ 7 38
Sunday School . . . . .	2 30

---

\$9 68

## LIVERPOOL.

Church . . . . .	\$ 3 38
Church . . . . .	10 00

---

\$13 38

## MILTON.

Mrs. Hendry for Mr. McEwen . . . . .	\$ 5 00
Mrs. Hughes . . . . .	25 00
Little Hughes Fund . . . . .	5 00
Mrs. Hendry for work among old women . . . . .	5 00
Mrs. Hughes for animals. Church . . . . .	50 00
Mr. & Mrs. N. Tupper . . . . .	13 00
Mr. & Mrs. H. L. Tupper . . . . .	5 00
Mr. & Mrs. H. L. Tupper . . . . .	5 00
Mr. & Mrs. G. H. Bell . . . . .	5 00
Mr. & Mrs. E. S. Hendry . . . . .	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. F. R. Freeman . . . . .	5 00
Collection . . . . .	4 80

---

\$129 80

## MARGAREE.

Church . . . . .	\$ 7 18
Mr. Ethridge . . . . .	5 00

---

\$12 18

## NOEL.

Church . . . . .	\$ 3 51
------------------	---------

## PLEASANT RIVER.

Church . . . . .	\$ 9 60
Mission Band . . . . .	3 00

---

\$12 60

## ST. JOHN.

Church . . . . .	\$37 67
Mrs. Dearborn's class for boy . . . . .	10 00
Mrs. Elliott's class for boy. C.E. Soc'y for boy . . . . .	10 00
	15 00

---

\$72 67

## SCOTCH LAKE.

Church . . . . .	\$ 5 89
------------------	---------

## SELMAH.

Church . . . . .	\$17 55
------------------	---------



## SHEFFIELD.

Church. . . . .	\$65 46
Miss K. Whyte. . . . .	1 00
Light Bearers. . . . .	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$76 46

## SOUTH MAITLAND.

Church. . . . .	\$13 54
George Cameron. . . . .	1 00
William Rose. . . . .	1 00
William Wallar. . . . .	1 00
David Rose. . . . .	1 00
Stewart Rose, Jr. . . . .	1 00
Cyrus Fisher. . . . .	1 00
Mrs. Geo. Cameron. . . . .	1 00
John Jackson. . . . .	1 00
Collection. . . . .	2 13
Small sums. . . . .	3 30
	<hr/>
	\$26 97

## TRURO.

Church. . . . .	\$20 65
-----------------	---------

## YARMOUTH.

Church. . . . .	\$96 22
J. D. Dennis, for evangelist	50 00
“ “ “	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$171 22

Woman's Board. . . . .	\$62 70
Total for Maritime Pro-	
vinces. . . . .	\$732 07

## WESTERN PROVINCES.

## BRANDON.

Church. . . . .	\$30 00
-----------------	---------

## HIGHLAND PARK, ALTA.

Rev. B. A. Person. . . . .	\$ 5 00
----------------------------	---------

## SALTCOATS.

Church. . . . .	\$ 8 00
-----------------	---------

## VANCOUVER (First).

Church. . . . .	\$15 00
-----------------	---------

## VANCOUVER (Knox).

Church. . . . .	\$46 45
-----------------	---------

## VICTORIA.

Church. . . . .	\$18 00
-----------------	---------

## WINNIPEG (Central).

Church. . . . .	\$102 50
Sunday School. . . . .	10 00
Woman's Society for China	
Famine. . . . .	12 50
	<hr/>
	\$125 00

## WETASKIWIN.

Church. . . . .	\$16 55
Sewing Circle. . . . .	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$26 55

Total for Western Pro-	
vinces. . . . .	\$274 00

## MISCELLANEOUS AND PERSONAL.

Bank interest. . . . .	\$ 31 12
Sale of books. . . . .	25 50
"Christian Herald," New York. . . . .	10 00
Quebec Association. . . . .	10 00
American Presbyterian Mission, Montreal. . . . .	10 00
Rev. C. E. Bolton and family, for support of student. . . . .	20 00
F. McKillican, Vankleek Hill. . . . .	5 00
R. Robertson, Winnipeg. . . . .	20 00
D. McP., Basswood, Man. . . . .	5 00
Woman's Board of Missions for freight. . . . .	32 63
H. Langlois for manikin. . . . .	50 00
Little friends in Hawthorne, Ont., for Mr. McEwen. . . . .	2 00
Miss A. Oxley, Halifax. . . . .	20 00
	<hr/>

Total. . . . .	\$241 25
----------------	----------

## THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

### CHAIRMAN.

REV. S. W. ANTHONY..... Milton, N.S.

### SECRETARY.

REV. J. W. COX, B.A..... Truro, N.S.

### ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

REV. I. A. ROSE..... Keswick Ridge, N.B.

### TREASURER.

MR. CHAS. E. MACMICHAEL..... St. John, N.B.

### STATISTICAL SECRETARY.

MR. J. W. FLEWELLING..... St. John, N.B.

### UNION COMMITTEE.

The Officers with  
REV. D. A. ARMSTRONG.

“ ROBERT BARRON.

“ S. J. WILSON.

“ GEO. M. WHYTE.

REV. GEO. W. BALL.

“ W. T. GUNN.

MR. JOHN T. PHILIPS.

“ W. J. PHILIPS.

The Sessional Roll was formed as follows:—

REV. J. W. COX, B.A..... Truro, N.S.

“ GEO. M. WHYTE..... Sheffield, N.B.

“ I. A. ROSE ..... Keswick Ridge, N.B.

“ S. W. ANTHONY..... Milton, N.S.

“ S. J. WILSON..... Margaree, C.B.

“ ROBERT BARRON..... Lower Selmah, N.S.

“ D. A. ARMSTRONG..... Kingsport, N.S.



REV. S. W. ANTHONY.

Chairman of the Congregational Union of N.S. and N.B.

---

 CHURCHES AND DELEGATES.

Brooklyn, N.S.	Mrs. (Rev.) Wm. Collins.
Beach Meadows, N.S.	No delegate.
Chebogue, N.S.	Miss Margaret J. Pinckney.
Economy, N.S.	Miss Malissa Moore.
Hemford, N.S.	No delegate.
Keswick Ridge, N.B.	Mrs. I. A. Rose.
Kingsport, N.S.	Rev. Wm. Armstrong.
Liverpool, N.S.	Mrs. Hugh Dunlop.
Lower Selnah, N.S.	Miss Ellen Crow.
Milton, N.S.	Mrs. Margaret Hutchison.
Margaree, C.B.	Mr. John T. Phillips.
Noel, N.S.	No delegate.
Pleasant River, N.S.	Mrs. Maynard Culp.
St. John, N.B.	Miss Fowler.
South Maitland, N.S.	No delegate.
Sheffield, N.B.	No delegate.
Truro, N.S.	No delegate.
Yarmouth, N.S.	Mrs. A. E. Williams.
Baker's Settlement	No delegate.

## MINUTES OF THE UNION.

MARGAREE, July 11, 1907.

The Sixtieth Annual Meeting of the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick was held with the Congregational Church at Margaree, C.B., on July 11, 1907, at 9 a.m.

The first half hour was occupied with prayer and praise led by Rev. J. W. Cox, Secretary. The Scripture reading was in Ps. 103. After which the opening sermon was preached by Rev. Robert Barron from Romans 12:11, "Not slothful in business; fervent in spirit; serving the Lord."

At 10 a.m. the chair was taken by the Secretary, Rev. Mr. Cox, in absence of Rev. W. S. Pritchard, B.D., chairman. A letter was read from Mr. Pritchard tendering his resignation, which was accepted.

Rev. R. Barron was appointed Minute Secretary; and Revds. I. A. Rose, S. J. Wilson and Mr. J. W. Flewelling nominating committee.

The Sessional Roll was then called.

The nominating committee recommended that Rev. S. W. Anthony, of Milton, N.S., be appointed as chairman to fill the office until January 1, 1909. Adopted. Rev. Mr. Anthony was then conducted to the chair by the secretary and at once entered upon the duties of his office. The following committees were then appointed:—

*Business*—Revds. Rose, Wilson and Armstrong.

*Membership*—Revds. Case, Rose and Mr. Walter Cranton.

*Finance*—Messrs. MacMichael and Flewelling.

*Resolutions*—Revds. Whyte and Williams.

*Public Service*—Rev. S. J. Wilson and Mr. John T. Philips.

*Corresponding Members*—Rev. William T. Gunn, M.A., B.D., pastor at large of the Congregational Churches of Canada; Mr. Reuben Philips, of Baddeck, a former deacon of the church in Baddeck, C.B.; Mr. Thos. A. Williams, of Yale College, U.S.A.

*New Members*—Rev. David A. Armstrong, pastor of the Congregational Church of Kingsport, N.S., was received into the membership of the Union in the usual way.

Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D., of Toronto, in his usual happy manner brought the greetings of the Congregational Union of Canada.

The Secretary, Rev. J. W. Cox, then read his annual report which was interesting inasmuch as it showed considerable material progress in the churches; and in several of them quite an increase of membership.

Lower Selmah had purchased a comfortable parsonage with convenient outbuildings with about sixty acres of land attached.

Margaree has added woodshed and other necessary outbuildings to its already comfortable and home-like parsonage. Pleasant River has completed the renovations begun last year upon the parsonage and has now a minister's home with all up-to-date accessories.

Keswick Ridge has expended about \$900 upon extensive improvements and repairs on the interior of the church. *With the exception of three all the churches are now free of debt.*

Noel and Economy as the result of special evangelistic services held by Rev. Mr. Barron, have received a number of new members and have been quickened greatly.

Reports from the churches were then read which were all more or less hopeful and encouraging.

At 11 a.m. Rev. I. A. Rose read a paper on "The Local Church; its relation to the growing needs of the present age." It was well received and was followed by an interesting discussion.

THURSDAY, 2.30 P.M.

Letters of Transfer were asked for by Rev. L. A. Edwards, of Cleveland, O., and Rev. W. S. Pritchard, B.D., of Spokane, Wash. They were granted.

The Treasurer, Mr. Chas. E. MacMichael, read his annual statement. Balance on hand, \$638.28.

The Statistical Secretary, Mr. J. W. Flewelling read his report, which was not without encouraging features. Members on the roll, 1,058; number under pastoral care, 3,078; total value of church property, \$83,850; total debt on church property, \$872; total amount raised for all purposes, \$11,441. Ten churches report additions: total number of churches, 19; out-stations, 10.

On recommendation of the Business Committee the officers were appointed as follows:—

*Chairman*—Rev. S. W. Anthony, of Milton, N.S.

*Secretary*—Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A., Truro, N.S.

*Assistant Secretary*—Rev. I. A. Rose, Keswick Ridge, N.B.

*Treasurer*—Mr. Charles E. MacMichael, St. John, N.B.

*Statistical Secretary*—Mr. J. W. Flewelling, St. John, N.B.

*Union Committee*—The officers, and Revds. Geo. M. Whyte, Geo. W. Ball, Saml. J. Wilson, Robert Barron, David A. Armstrong, W. T. Gunn, B.D., and Messrs. John T. Philips and W. J. Philips.

## REPRESENTATIVES.

Delegates to the Congregational Union of Canada meeting in Montreal June, 1908, Revds. J. W. Cox, B.A., S. W. Anthony, Saml. J. Wilson, Geo. M. Whyte and Mr. Chas. E. MacMichael.

Representative of the Union on the Executive of the C. C. M. S., Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A., on the General Committee of the C.C.M.S., Rev. I. A. Rose; on the College Senate, Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A.; on the Canadian Delegation to the Congregational International Council, Revds. Geo. M. Whyte, S. W. Anthony, Saml. J. Wilson and Mr. Chas. E. MacMichael.

Union preachers for 1908—Primary, Rev. S. J. Wilson; alternate, Rev. D. A. Armstrong.

Programme Committee—The Chairman and Secretary and the pastor of the church where the Union is held.

Rev. Geo. M. Whyte read a paper on Church Union in which he gave a very careful and critical examination of the committee's latest report. He was followed by Rev. W. T. Gunn, who as a member of the committee that met in Toronto in Decem-

ber, 1906, was able to throw considerable light upon the problems of the hour. A very helpful discussion followed.

By motion a committee was appointed to bring in a resolution upon the subject consisting of Revds. Whyte, Rose, Cox, Wilson, Gunn and Mr. MacMichael.

#### THURSDAY EVENING.

At 7.30 p.m. a praise service was conducted by Rev. Robert Barron. At 8 o'clock Rev. S. J. Wilson, the pastor, gave the address of welcome in a very pleasing manner, which was ably responded to by Rev. Geo. M. Whyte, of Sheffield, N.B. Rev. W. T. Gunn, B.D., of Toronto, delivered an inspiring address on "Fundamentals in Religion" which was listened to with the deepest interest. The offering was then taken for the Union expenses.

#### FRIDAY MORNING.

Friday was the Field Day of the Woman's Board.

At 9 a.m. a bright devotional meeting was held, led by Mrs. (Rev.) I. A. Rose. The brethren of the Union were present in large numbers and took an active part in the service.

At 10 a.m. the Union committee held its usual session.

#### FRIDAY EVENING.

The President elect of the Woman's Board, Mrs. F. M. Hutchison, of Milton, presided at the evening service, which was largely attended and deeply interesting.

#### SATURDAY MORNING.

At 9 a.m. a prayer and praise service was led by Rev. I. A. Rose.

At 10 a.m. the business of the Union was resumed. The following recommendations of the Union committee were unanimously adopted.

## THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA.

1. That this Union of N.S. and N.B. heartily approve of the formation of the Congregational Union of Canada, and that while not changing our name, constitution or meetings, we would rejoice in being formally associated with our sister churches of the whole Dominion and hereby rejoice that our churches and ministers be from this time enrolled as members of the Congregational Union of Canada.

## DELEGATION TO THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA.

2. That the Union of N.S. and N.B. be represented at the Congregational Union of Canada meeting in Montreal in 1908, and that this representation be nominated by the Business Committee the number being not less than five.

## GREETINGS TO UNITED BRETHREN.

3. That Revds. G. M. Whyte, S. W. Anthony and Mr. J. W. Flewelling be a committee to draft a resolution of fraternal greetings to the United Brethren, who have lately become members of the Congregational Union of Canada.

## CHURCH UNION.

4. That having before us the resolution of the Congregational Union of Canada at its late session in Hamilton in re Church Union, we heartily approve of the same and endorse them as our own.

## ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION.

5. That we adopt in toto the constitution of Associations recommended by the Congregational Union of Canada at its late meeting.

## EXAMINERS OF ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTIONS.

6. That a committee consisting of Rev. J. W. Cox and Mr. Flewelling be a committee to examine the constitution of the different Congregational Associations of Canada with a view to present thereon a report at our next annual meeting.



## MAITLAND CHURCH PROPERTY.

7. That the Maitland Church property be left in the hands of the present committee, Rev. Robert Barron and Mr. A. M. Anthony, to dispose of at the highest possible price.

## KINGSPORT.

8. That a letter of congratulation be sent to the Kingsport Church, and that the same be referred to the resolutions committee.

## THE OLD CHURCH OF MARGAREE.

9. That this Union recommend to the Margaree Church that the old church be removed from its present site in the cemetery and be placed on the grounds of the church yard behind the new church and be converted into a convenient church-hall subject to the control of the trustees of the church.

## UNION OF MILTON AND LIVERPOOL CHURCHES.

10. That a committee consisting of Revds. Gunn, Ball and Anthony, be appointed to consider the desirability of the union of the two Congregational Churches of Milton and Liverpool under one pastorate.

## DELEGATES TO CONGREGATIONAL INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF 1908.

11. That Revds. G. M. Whyte, S. J. Wilson, S. W. Anthony and Mr. Chas. E. MacMichael, be our representatives in the Canadian Delegation of the Congregational International Council to be held in Edinburgh in 1908.

## VACANT CHURCHES, ECONOMY, PLEASANT RIVER, ETC.

12. That Revds. Gunn, Wilson, Armstrong and Cox be a committee to consider the needs and the true circumstances of Economy and the other vacant churches and to render all assistance possible in obtaining pastors for them.

## THE PLACE OF OUR NEXT MEETING.

13. That the place of the next meeting of the Union be left to the Interim Committee.

## LETTERS FROM CONGREGATIONALISTS IN NEWFOUNDLAND.

An interesting letter was read from the Rev. Joseph Thackery, of St. John's, Newfoundland, conveying fraternal greetings to this Union and expressing sincere regret at his inability to be present. It was moved and resolved that in response thereto a letter be sent to Mr. Thackery and brethren of our faith in the Island of Newfoundland.

Interesting letters were received from Revds. Wm. McIntosh, Secretary of the C. C. M. S., and Rev. James Daley, Secretary of Cong. Union of Canada.

At 11 a.m. a very helpful and instructive paper was read by Rev. D. A. Armstrong on "Revivals," followed by an earnest discussion.

After singing "Blest be the tie" the session adjourned.

Saturday afternoon was given over to recreation, which many of the delegates found close at hand on the banks of the far-famed Margaree River, where the hours passed all too quickly, especially for the skilful anglers of the party who succeeded in landing some speckled beauties of fine dimensions.

## SATURDAY EVENING.

A praise service was held, Mr. J. W. Flewelling, of St. John, presiding. This was to have been the College evening, but Rev. E. Munson Hill, D.D., Principal of the College, who was to have made the principal address of the evening, was unable to be present on account of the serious illness of several members of his family. A letter of regret was received from him by the Secretary and referred to by the Chairman. An evangelistic service was held, addressed by Revds. Armstrong and Barron. An offering for the College was taken. At this meeting the following resolutions were moved by the Special Resolutions Committee and adopted:—

## THE COLLEGE.

Resolved, that as a Union we very much regret the inability of the Rev. Principal Hill of our College to be present as expected and arranged for; but that hearing through his letter and Rev. Mrs. Gunn the good news of increasing numbers of consecrated young men being about to enter upon the course of study in preparation for work in our Dominion, we desire to renew our expression of hearty accord with the spirit and aims of the Congregational College of Canada as being a well manned institution of instruction for the ministry and a developer of true manhood, and as such we would commend it to the Christian youth of our churches, to the prayers of our people and to their consecrated gifts.

## THE UNITED BRETHREN ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.

Resolved, that the Congregational Union of N.S. and N.B. sends greeting to the United Brethren of Congregational Churches of Ontario and most cordially welcomes this new Association to our Christian fellowship, praying for spiritual blessings upon our united forces, for the bringing of Canada to Christ, and to aid in the spiritual conquest of the world.

## KINGSPORT.

Resolved, that having learned with great satisfaction of the happy settlement of a pastor at Kingsport, we would herewith send congratulations to our brethren and sisters there; together with prayer for the upholding by them of their pastor's hands and for a truly spiritual ingathering on that old historic field.

## THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

That whereas for the first time in its history the Congregational Union of N.S. and N.B. meets in the Island of Cape Breton in far east Margaree.

Resolved, that we send fraternal greetings to the Congregational Church of St. John's, Newfoundland, and to the churches and Christian workers in other parts of the colony. A letter having been received from Rev. Joseph Thackery, pastor of the

church in St. Johns, full of expressions of brotherly sympathy and from other sources having come to know of the devotion to the cause of Christ of our brethren and of their self-sacrificing efforts for the Blessed Master in so many of those needy outposts of the colony. It is our earnest wish and heartfelt prayer that in the Providence of God the way may be speedily opened for closer fellowship between them and us.

#### TEMPERANCE.

Whereas the drink evil within the bounds of the Union and this Canada of ours is, as it ever was, detrimental to the home, the worst enemy of the state and the Church of God; Resolved, that we hold it to be the bounden duty of our ministers to preach and labor against it; that our churches continue to wage unceasing war against it; that all our church members and adherents be urged to abstain altogether from the use of all intoxicants as a beverage; and that all our people work and pray and VOTE with a view of obtaining *prohibition, municipal, provincial and national*; that we ever protest against any compromise with the powers of evil that are in league with the drink traffic; and that we will not rest until the saloon, the unmitigated curse of our land, be banished altogether from our cities, our towns and villages and Canada be forever delivered from the deadly blight of the destroyer.

#### CONDOLENCE.

Whereas this Union has heard with deep regret of the decease of the Rev. Simeon Sykes, our faithful fellow worker in these Maritime Provinces, for over forty years:

Resolved, that we extend to our bereaved sister, Mrs. Sykes, and to Miss Sykes, and also to the absent members of the family, our heartfelt sympathy. As we consider our departed brother's joyful trust in God, his abundant labors in the Master's cause, as also the keen bodily sufferings of his later months, our sorrow is mingled with joy at his blessed release, to hear His Master's "Well done, good and faithful servant: Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Also, during the past year death has visited many of our churches and removed brothers and sisters; faithful members and office bearers of those churches; some of whom have for many years taken a deep interest in our Union and were wont to share in our exalted fellowship, namely, Deacon Andrew M. Crow and Nicholas Densmore, Treasurer of the church in Noel; Oliver Morrison, Secretary of Economy Church; Mrs. Capt. Dunlop, of Liverpool, mother-in-law of Rev. G. W. Ball; Mrs. Ruth Nickerson, of Milton; Mrs. Stephen Philips, of Margaree; Miss Fowler, of St. John and others. Resolved, that we place on record this expression of the great loss we have sustained and tender herewith our heartfelt sympathy to the relatives and churches of those promoted brethren and sisters in their sad bereavement, praying that He who comforteth all who mourn, may bestow on them and us the blessing of His Divine consolation—giving us grace to go forward as followers of the Christ and of them who through Faith and Patience inherit the Promises.

#### RESOLUTIONS OF THANKS.

Whereas the Congregational Union now in session at Margaree has been much helped and our meetings benefited by the appropriate music that has been rendered at all the services:

Resolved, that we express our thanks for the same to the organist, violinist, soloists, quartet and all those who so ably and efficiently have taken part in the service of song.

That, our Union has been materially benefited by reduced railway, steamboat and hotel rates, and that we hereby express our appreciation and gratitude for the same. And that we also thank our esteemed and efficient Secretary, Rev. J. W. Cox, for his energetic, faithful and successful services in arranging for routes and rates of transportation as well as programme of the various sessions of the Union.

That our delegates and visitors have been so graciously and kindly entertained by the hospitable people of the beautiful valley of Margaree, who have so kindly driven the long distance to meet us at Baddeck and have brought us safely to our destination, and whose homes have been so hospitably opened for our free entertainment.

That we hereby express our heartfelt thanks to the people of Margaree, to the pastor, Rev. Samuel J. Wilson, and all who have so lovingly co-operated with him in making the Union of 1907 one of the very happiest and best of our history.

That we have enjoyed with inexpressible pleasure the presence of Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D.,—our beloved pastor at large—and his esteemed wife, and we hereby express our thanks to Mr. Gunn for his able and timely addresses as well as the whole souled interest he has taken in the welfare of our Union.

#### SUNDAY MORNING.

At 10.30 a large congregation assembled for public worship. Rev. S. W. Anthony, of Milton, preached the Union sermon from Mat. 16:18. A spirit enlightened and transformed humanity, the material with which Christ builds his unconquerable and indestructible Church. This thought was presented with great beauty and power.

A hallowed communion service followed, presided over by the Secretary, Rev. J. W. Cox, assisted by the pastor, Rev. S. J. Wilson, and Rev. W. T. Gunn. The address of Mr. Gunn at the "Table of our Lord" will not soon be forgotten by those who remembered that day their Lord's sin-atoning death. "Fitly spoken" were those words—indited doubtless by the Master Himself—who with power was manifestly present.

At 3 p.m. a mass meeting was held, presided over by the chairman. The building was completely filled. The meeting was a great success. After singing "Stand up for Jesus," prayer and Scripture reading, an address was delivered by Mr. Chas. E. MacMichael, of St. John, Treasurer of the Union. His subject was, "Parents and children, or the Christian Home." He was followed by Mr. Thos. A. Williams, of Liverpool, who spoke upon "Our young people, what the church expects of them and their relation to the social life of the community."

The last address was by Rev. W. T. Gunn, of Toronto, who spoke with power upon "National Morality, or churches in relation to the Government of this Canada of ours." The privileges and duties of citizenship were specially emphasized, and as a result all must have felt that it was indeed a great honor

to be entrusted with a citizen's ballot at such a time as this and to have a hand in the development and upbuilding of such a vast commonwealth as ours is destined in the Providence of God to be.

#### SUNDAY EVENING.

At 7 p.m. there was an overflowing congregation. The preacher was Rev. W. T. Gunn. His text, Hebrews 11:11, "She judged Him faithful that had promised." The sermon was in the form of direct personal persuasion on behalf of Him, the *covenant-making and covenant-keeping* God and Saviour; that all without exception like the woman of the text might take the Lord at His word and enter joyfully on a life of loving trust.

At the close of the sermon there was held a closing consecration service led by Rev. J. W. Cox, of Truro. It was a season of blessing. There were very many touching personal testimonies, and at the close of the meeting it was a glorious sight to see so many young men and women with the older members of our churches standing on their feet, thereby pledging themselves to the loving service of Christ. After singing the hymn "O Jesus I have promised," "God be with you till we meet again," and prayer by Rev. Mr. Gunn, the Congregational Union of N.S. and N.B. adjourned to meet in July, 1908, where the Interim Committee shall decide.

J. W. Cox,

*Secretary.*

## Congregational College of Canada.

---

### BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

#### CHAIRMAN.

S. H. C. MINER, ESQ., Montreal

#### SECRETARY.

ALEX. McA. MURPHY, ESQ., 43 Jurors St., Montreal.

#### TREASURER.

THOMAS MOODIE, ESQ., 30 St. John St., Montreal.

#### DIRECTORS.

##### Term Expires in 1908.

T. B. MACAULAY, ESQ., F.I.A.  
CHARLES McD. HAY, ESQ.  
REV. J. T. DALEY, B.A.

##### Term Expires in 1910.

LT.-COL. J. H. BURLAND.  
CHAS. GURD, ESQ.  
ALEX. McA. MURPHY, ESQ.

##### Term Expires in 1909.

THOMAS MOODIE, ESQ.  
B. W. ROBERTSON, ESQ.  
W. D. LIDTHALL, ESQ., M.A.,  
B.C.L.

##### Term Expires in 1911.

S. H. C. MINER, ESQ.  
J. R. DOUGALL, ESQ.  
REV. WM. McINTOSH.

##### Term Expires in 1912.

CHARLES R. BLACK, ESQ.  
CHARLES CUSHING, ESQ., B.C.L.  
REV. HUGH PEDLEY, B.A.





REV. W. H. WARRINER, M.A., D.D.  
REGISTRAR

REV. E. MUNSON HILL, M.A., D.D.  
PRINCIPAL

S. H. C. MINER, ESQ.  
CHAIRMAN

REV. HERBERT A. YOUTZ, B.D., PH.D.

REV. HAROLD CREELMAN, B.D., PH.D.



## COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD.

### HOUSE COMMITTEE.

MR. CHAS. GURD.

MR. T. MOODIE.

MR. CHAS. CUSHING.

### FINANCE COMMITTEE.

MR. S. H. C. MINER.

MR. CHAS. R. BLACK.

MR. T. B. MACAULAY AND TREASURER.

### LADIES' AUXILIARY COMMITTEE.

MRS. W. H. WARRINER, President.

MRS. E. MUNSON HILL, Secretary.

MRS. C. GURD, Treasurer.

MRS. C. R. BLACK.

MRS. A. E. HANNA.

MRS. R. W. McLACHLAN.

MRS. J. H. BURLAND.

MRS. S. H. C. MINER.

MRS. E. MUNSON HILL.

MRS. W. D. LIGTHALL.

MRS. JOHN LESLIE.

MRS. H. PEDLEY.

MRS. H. CREELMAN.

MRS. C. CUSHING.

MRS. W. H. SMITH.

MRS. HERBERT A. YOUTZ.

MRS. R. MACAULAY.

## THE SENATE.

### PRESIDENT.

REV. E. MUNSON HILL, M.A., D.D., 60 McTavish St., Montreal.

### REGISTRAR.

REV. W. HENRY WARRINER, M.A., D.D., 7 Shuter St., Montreal.

### THE GOVERNORS.

### MEMBERS OF THE FACULTY.

### REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ALUMNI.

REV. WM. MUNROE.

REV. GALEN CRAIK.

REV. F. J. DAY, M.A., B.D.

REV. H. I. HORSEY.

### REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNION OF CANADA.

REV. J. L. ALEXANDER, B.D., Granby.

REV. W. A. ROBINS, Elcho, Ont.

MESSRS. W. H. SMITH AND DR. F. A. STEVENSON,  
Montreal, Que.

### REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNION OF N.S. AND N.B.

REV. J. W. COX, B.A., Truro, N.S.

## OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION.

## PROFESSORS.

REV. E. MUNSON HILL, M.A., D.D.

*Principal and Professor of Practical Theology.*

REV. W. HENRY WARRINER, M.A., D.D.

*Professor of New Testament Literature, Exegesis and Ecclesiastical Theology, and Registrar.*

REV. HARLAN CREELMAN, B.D., PH.D.

*Professor of Hebrew, Cognate, Languages and Biblical Literature.  
(Miner Foundation).*

REV. HERBERT A. YOUTZ, M.A., PH.D.

*Professor of Systematic Theology and the Philosophy of Religion.*

## ASSOCIATE EXAMINERS.

REV. F. J. DAY, M.A., B.D.

REV. D. S. HAMILTON, B.A.

## LIBRARIAN.

PROF. H. CREELMAN, PH.D.

## FORM OF BEQUEST FOR THE COLLEGE.

I give and bequeath to the Treasurer, for the time being, of the Congregational College of Canada, a body corporate, by Act of Parliament of the Province of Canada, A.D. 1864, the sum of ..... (either without designation, or "*to be added to the Endowment Fund of said College*") out of my estate, without any charge or deduction whatever, to be paid with all convenient speed after my decease; and I direct that the receipt of the Treasurer, for the time being, of the said College, shall be sufficient and valid discharge of said legacy.

## BY-LAWS.

## CHAPTER I.

1. The Corporation shall be called "THE CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA."

2. Its objects shall be the education of ministers of the Gospel, and the encouragement and inauguration of all desirable educational methods and movements whereby the efficiency of the churches may be advanced.

3. Contributors of two dollars annually to the Funds of the College shall be members of the Corporation. A contributor in arrears one year shall not be qualified to vote at the meeting of the Corporation, or to exercise his other rights of membership. The Treasurer's subscription list shall be taken as evidence of contribution.

4. Churches contributing for the previous year to the current expenses of the College the sum of ten dollars and upwards, may be represented at the meeting of the Corporation by one delegate for each church; these contributing twenty-five dollars or upwards, for the previous year, by two delegates; and those contributing fifty dollars or upwards for the previous year, by three delegates.

5. Persons by whom or on whose behalf one hundred dollars or more shall have been contributed at any one time to the funds of the College, may be chosen life members of the Corporation.

6. A regular meeting of the Corporation shall be held annually, for the reception of the report of the Governors, the election of a new Board according to provisions hereinafter named, and the transaction of other necessary business.

7. The annual meeting shall be held at the same time and place as the Congregational Union of Canada.

8. Special meetings of the Corporation may be held for the transaction of special business, at the call of the Board of Governors, or on a requisition to that effect to the Chairman of the Board of Governors, signed by at least twenty members of the Corporation; provided always that no such special meetings be held without one month's notice thereof in an accredited newspaper in Toronto and Montreal, and also in the *Canadian Congregationalist*.

## CHAPTER II.

## BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

1. A Board of fifteen Governors, having power to choose their own officers, shall be elected from members of the Corporation. Five members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

2. Three members of the Board shall retire annually, in rotation, but shall be eligible for re-election.

3. The powers and duties of the Board shall be:

(a) The administration of the property of the College and the management of its finances.

(b) The appointment and renewal of all officers of the College.

(c) The general oversight and management of the affairs of the College, and

(d) The presentation of an annual report of the general condition of the College to the Corporation at the next regular meeting.

4. Any member of the Board absent from its meetings for a year shall be held *ipso facto*, to have vacated his seat, but may be re-appointed or re-elected thereto.

5. Vacancies in the Board, whether occurring by death or resignation or otherwise, may be filled by the Board whenever it may see fit.

6. It shall be competent for the Board of Governors to appoint annually an Executive Committee from its membership, which committee shall exercise, between the meetings of the Board, such powers as may be delegated to it by the Board of Governors.

7. The Board of Governors shall be called together at the close of the annual meeting of the Corporation, for organization and other needful business. They shall hold an annual meeting at a convenient time before the annual meeting of the Corporation; a special meeting may be called at any time by the Chairman and Secretary, or by the Secretary, at the request of five members.

## CHAPTER III.

## THE SENATE.

1. There shall be a Senate composed of—(1) The members of the Board of Governors; (2) The Faculty; (3) Four representatives chosen annually by the Alumni Association; (4) Four representatives chosen annually by the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec; (5) Two representatives chosen annually by the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

Seven members of the Senate shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Senate shall frame regulations for and supervise all matters of education, honors and discipline.

3. The Principal shall be a member of the Faculty and ex-officio President of the Senate.

4. The Registrar shall be a member of the Faculty and ex-officio Secretary of the Senate.

5. The Senate shall meet annually within one month preceding the close of the Session, at the College, in the City of Montreal, and at such other times and places as the interests of the College may require, and shall make an annual report to the Corporation through the Board of Governors.

## CHAPTER IV.

## THE FACULTY.

1. The Principal and Professors, with such members of the Senate as from time to time may be appointed by the Board of Governors, constitute the Faculty, and as such are entrusted with the educational work of the College and the enforcement of its regulations, under the direction of the Senate.

The Principal shall be ex-officio Chairman of the Faculty.

2. Members of the Faculty must be members of a Congregational Church.

3. Members of the Faculty shall not be members of the Board of Governors, but the Principal shall be a consulting member of the Board of Governors, and of all standing committees appointed by the Board or the Senate.

## CHAPTER V.

### THE OFFICERS.

1. The Chairman of the Board of Governors shall be the Presiding Officer of the Corporation.

2. The President of the Senate shall preside at all public functions of the College.

3. The Secretary of the Senate shall be Registrar of the College.

## CHAPTER VI.

### AMENDMENTS.

Amendments to these By-laws may be made at any regular meeting of the Corporation, provided that notice of such amendment has been given at the meeting next preceding.

•



## Graduates of Congregational College.

### DOCTORS OF DIVINITY.

GEORGE, JOSEPH HENRY, M.A. (Victoria), Ph.D. (Boston),	Burlington, Vt., 1900.
WARRINER, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (McGill), D.D. (Victoria),	Montreal, Que., 1900.
ROWLAND, ALFRED, LL.B., B.A. (London).	London, Eng., 1902.
CURRIE, WALTER T., B.A. (McGill),	Cisamba, Africa, 1907.

### BACHELORS OF DIVINITY.

DAY, FRANK J., M.A. (McGill) .....	Montreal, 1897.
GUNN, WILLIAM T., M.A. (McGill) .....	Toronto, O., 1898.
HAMBLY, DAVID DENZIL, B.A. (Manitoba Coll.), U.S.A.,	1899.
RICE, HORACE G., M.A. (McGill) .....	Montreal, 1902.
HINDLEY, J. G., M.A. (McGill) .....	Montreal, 1907.

### GRADUATES.

Those marked by an \* have died.

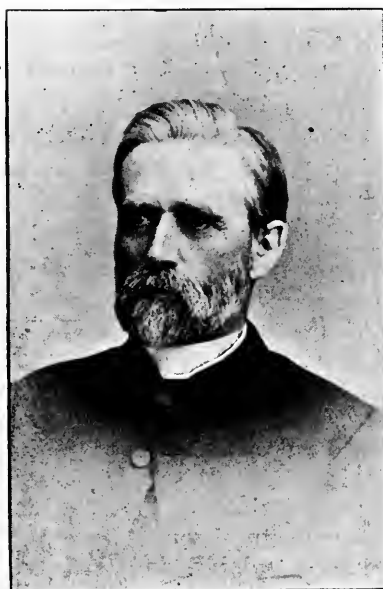
Alexander, J. L., B.D. ....	Granby, Que. ....	1897.
Allworth, W. H.* .....		1845.
Allworth, John H., M.A. ....	Chicago. . . . .	1873.
Anthony, S. W. ....	Milton, N.S. ....	1905.
Ashdown, C. R., B.A. ....		1897.
Austin, James M. ....		1889.
Baker, W. E. ....	Chibogue, N.S. ....	1905.
Baird, Robert G.* .....		1857.
Ball, George W. ....	Liverpool, N.S. ....	1894.
Barker, Enoch .....	Toronto, O. ....	1854.
Bayne, Thomas. ....		1846.
Black, R. K. ....	Granby, Q. ....	1852.
Black, James R., B.A. ....	Kingston, O. ....	1874.
Blyth, Robert B., B.A. ....	Burlington, Wis. ....	1900.
Bolton, Charles E. ....	Scotland, O. ....	1881.
Bowles, John* .....		1845.
Boyd, James .....		1856.
Bradshaw, J. E. ....		1897.

Brown, Robert*	1861.
Brown, John*	1861.
Brown, John L. .... Snow Flake, Man.	1894.
Bryning, Joseph	1860.
Burchill, Robert	1861.
Burpee, Archibald*	1855.
Campbell, John*	1855.
Carson, Hermon Alfred, B.A.	Victoria, B.C. .... 1904.
Claris, W. H. A.	London, O. .... 1872.
Claris, C. C.	Edgar, O. .... 1902.
Clarke, William F.*	1844.
Cossar, Andrew O.	1876.
Cox, Jacob W., B.A.	Truro, N.S. .... 1877.
Craik, Galen H., B.A.	Waterville, Que. .... 1892.
Currie, Walter T., B.A.	Cisamba, Africa. .... 1885.
Daley, James T., B.A.	Maxville, O. .... 1890.
Davey, Frank	1888.
Day, Benjamin W.	St. Andrews, Q. .... 1861.
Day, F. J., M.A., B.D.	Montreal. . . . . 1896.
Dickson, J. A. R.	1865.
Douglas, James	1865.
Drysdale, R. J., M.A.	Rochester, N.Y. .... 1902.
Duff, Charles, M.A.*	1862.
Ebbs, Edward*	1843.
Ewing, William, B.A.	Lansing, Mich. .... 1879.
Extence, George	Cleveland, O. .... 1895.
Fenwick, Kenneth M.*	1847.
Finton, Samuel	1842.
Fraser, John*	1851.
Fuller, George	London, Eng. .... 1883.
Geikie, John Cunningham, D.D.*	1848.
Gerrie, A. W.	Ridøefield, Conn. .... 1885.
Gerrie, John P., B.A.	Stratford, O. . . . . 1888.
Greenway, R. Brandon	Winona, Minn. .... 1901.
Griffith, Joseph*	1873.
Grisbrook, E. O.	Poquonock, Conn. .... 1893.
Gunn, W. T., M.A., B.D.	Toronto. . . . . 1885.
Hamilton, D. S., B.A.	London, O. .... 1894.
Hamilton, Wm. John, B.D.	Grand Rapids, Mich. .... 1903.
Hambly, David D., B.A., B.D.	Grangeville, Idaho. .... 1899.
Harding, A. E.	Fairport Harbor, O. .... 1899.
Hart, John O.	1887.
Harvey, W. R.	Woolwich, Eng. .... 1905.
Hay, William*	1847.

Hay, James.....	Brockville, O.....	1852.
Hay, Robert.....	Watford, O. . . . .	1858.
Hindley, J. I., Ph.D.*.....		1869.
Hindley, J. G., M.A., B.D.....	Rock Island, Que.....	1907.
Hodgkin, Thomas I.....	Brigham, Q. . . . .	1906.
Horsey, Harold I.....	Ottawa, O. . . . .	1845.
Hutchinson, J. J.....	Fitch Bay. . . . .	1896.
Jackson, Samuel N., M.D.....	Burlington, Vt.....	1866.
Jackson, W. Parkyn.....	St. Albans, Vt. . . . .	1895.
Kean, John K.*.....		1860.
Kelly, Matthew.....	Watford, O. . . . .	1896.
King, Stephen*.....		1842.
Kribs, Ludwick*.....		1841.
Lancaster, Henry*.....		1847.
Lee, Wilberforce.....		1889.
Lewis, Richard*.....		1862.
Lumsden, Richard*.....		1843.
Lyman, E. S., B.C.L.....	Montreal. . . . .	1866.
Macallum, Daniel.....	Kingston, O. . . . .	1852.
Macallum, F. W., B.A.....	Marash, Turkey. . . . .	1889.
Mair, John.....	Komona, Man. . . . .	1897.
Malcolm, John F.....		1877.
Marling, F. H., D.D.*.....		1848.
Mason, Horace C., B.A.....	Seattle, Wash. . . . .	1889.
Mason, H. E.....	Dayton, Wash. . . . .	1895.
McAdie, James.....	St. Andrews, Q.....	1887.
McDonald, A.....		1857.
McFadyen, A. L., B.A.....		1879.
McGlashan, Leonard*.....		1842.
McGregor, Alexander, M.A.*.....		1864.
McGregor, Duncan.....	Antwerp, N.Y. . . . .	1872.
McGregor, A. F., B.A.....	Niagara-on-the-Lake. . . . .	1878.
McGuire, John.....		1897.
McIntosh, William.....	Ottawa, O. . . . .	1874.
McKay, Charles*.....		1846.
McKillican, John.....	Montreal, Q. . . . .	1851.
McKillop, Malcolm*.....		1858.
McKinnon, John.....	Pilot Mound, M. . . . .	1881.
McLeod, Norman.....	Humbolt, Iowa. . . . .	1844.
McLeod, Alexander*.....		1887.
Moore, Churchill.....	Ayer's Cliff, Que.....	1890.
Morton, H. A., B.A.....	Mass. . . . .	1902.
Munroe, Thomas A., B.A.....	Brandon, Man. . . . .	1900.
Munroe, William.....	Westmount, Q. . . . .	1900.

Nighswander, D.D.*	1872.
Noble, E. A.*	1852.
Peacock, Wm. M.*	1869.
Pedley, Hugh, B.A.	Montreal, Q. . . . . 1877.
Pedley, J. W., B.A.	Toronto, O. . . . . 1885.
Pedley, Hilton, B.A.	Maebashi, Japan. . . . . 1889.
Pollock, A. F., B.D.	Danville, Q. . . . . 1896.
Pritchard, W. S., B.A., B.D.	Spokane, Wash. . . . . 1893.
Rawson, George A.	Los Angeles, Cal. . . . . 1859.
Read, Frank W., B.A.*	1892.
Read, George E.	Sherbrooke, Q. . . . . 1893.
Rice, Horace G., M.A., B.D.	New Durham, O. . . . . 1901.
Richardson, A. W., B.A., M.D.	Kingston, O. . . . . 1884.
Ritchie, George	Salt Lake City. . . . . 1852.
Robinson, Robert	Toronto, O. . . . . 1845.
Robertson, George, B.A.	Mentone, Cal. . . . . 1882.
Rose, I. Adams	Keswick Ridge, N.B. . . . . 1905.
Ross, R. O., B.A., M.D.	Derby Line, Vt. . . . . 1892.
Ross, Arthur B., B.A.	West Glover, Vt. . . . . 1899.
Saer, J. B., B.D.	London, Eng. . . . . 1880.
Sanderson, John G.*	1862.
Schrag, Astor R.	Alton, O. . . . . 1904.
Seawright, Thomas	1847.
Secord, Albert	Belding, Mich. . . . . 1900.
Shanks, Philip*	1856.
Silcox, Edwin D.	Toronto, O. . . . . 1873.
Silcox, J. B.	Toronto, O. . . . . 1876.
Skinner, George	Vermont. . . . . 1882.
Smith, James Malcolm	Grand Rapids, Mich. . . . . 1862.
Snell, Thomas*	1846.
Solandt, Andrew P.	Wichita, Kan. . . . . 1888.
Stillman, Henry W., S.T.L.	1904.
Strasenberg, G., M.D.	Lima, N.Y. . . . . 1861.
Swanson, I. J., B.A.	Lima, Ohio. . . . . 1890.
Thomas, Richard T.*	1865.
Unsworth, J. K., B.A.	Hamilton, O. . . . . 1887.
Vincent, James	Salem, Mich. . . . . 1842.
Wallace, Richard W., B.A., B.D.	Somerville, Mass. . . . . 1872.
Warriner, W. Henry, M.A., D.D.	Montreal, O. . . . . 1878.
Watt, William J.	Alcester, S.D. . . . . 1899.
Watt, James C., B.A.	Michigan City, North Dakota. . . . . 1896.
Watt, Robert G., B.D.	Guelph, O. . . . . 1896.
Way, William H.	1883.
Whyte, George	Sheffield, N.B. . . . . 1885.

Wickson, George C.....	1847.
Wickson, Arthur, LL.D..... London, Eng. ....	1848.
Willett, George..... San Luis Obispo, California..	1878.
Williams, J. Manville..... Kettle Falls, Wash.....	1901.
Wood, John*.....	1851.
Woodley, E. C., M.A..... L.M.S. College, Calcutta....	1902.
Wright, James C..... Bluff, Washington. ....	1878.



REV. B. W. DAY

## MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETING, JUNE 7TH, 1907.

The annual meeting of the Congregational College was duly called to order by the Rev. Principal Hill, D.D. On motion, Rev. J. T. Daley was elected chairman, and Rev. J. Charles Villiers, minute secretary. After the singing of a hymn, Rev. Dr. Schofield led in prayer.

On agreement, "the minutes of the previous annual meeting were taken as read."

The following reports were received:—

1. That of the Board of Governors, reviewing the work of the College for the year, presented by Rev. William McIntosh.
2. That of the Senate, presented also by Rev. William McIntosh.
3. That of the House Committee, presented by Mr. Charles Cushing, who also presented (4) that of the Ladies' Auxiliary.
5. That of the Treasurer presented by Mr. Thos. Moodie.

Moved by Rev. J. B. Silcox, seconded by Rev. J. L. Alexander that the reports of the Governors be adopted. Motion carried after friendly discussion (1) by Mr. T. Moodie on the capitalized funds of the Institution. (2) by Mr. C. Cushing on the excellent administration of the College and the strong character of the teaching staff; (3) by Revs. James Pedley, J. G. Hindley, a graduate of 1907, Revs. J. B. Silcox, C. C. Claris, and Charles Pedley on the needs and opportunities of the College; (4) by Rev. Principal Hill, who spoke on the historical traditions of the College, pointing out that the Churches of the denomination formed the natural constituency to which the College must look for men for training, and that the Churches should do all that can be reasonably expected of them in this direction. Mr. Leet, and Rev. R. K. Black spoke upon some general subjects.

Rev. W. T. Gunn in accordance with a previous notice of motion, moved an amendment to chapter 1, section 7 to read after word "place" Congregational Union of Canada also of such other changes as may be made.

Moved by Rev. A. R. Schrag, seconded by Mr. Henry Yeigh that the services of a professional accountant be employed by the Governors to audit the Treasurer's statement. Carried.

Moved that the following retiring Governors—Rev. Hugh Pedley, Mr. Chas Cushing and Mr. C. R. Black be re-elected.

On motion of Principal Hill, it was resolved that thanks be given to the Governors of the College for their excellent and self-sacrificing services to the College.

On motion of Mr. Chas. Cushing and seconded by Rev. W. McIntosh that thanks be given to Mr. S. H. C. Miner for his generous gifts of books for the College Library.

It was moved by Rev. F. J. Day, seconded by Rev. J. B. Silcox and resolved:—

That in the death of Mr. G. B. Burland of Montreal, we have lost a friend with keen regret. He has shown a practical interest in the College by his counsel and generous gifts and has been a large giver to the broad activities of the Kingdom of God.

That we extend our assurance of sincere sympathy to Col. Burland, his son, who is one of our Governors, and also through him to the other bereaved members of his family.

Moved by Rev. A. F. Pollock, seconded by Rev. D. S. Hamilton:—

That the hearty thanks of the Congregational College be given to the Colonial Missionary Society for the manifestation of their continued interest in our work, in following their gift of money by sending five young men to take the course of study in our College in preparation for the ministry in Canada and assisting them in their expenses.

Principal Hill addressed the meeting on the necessity and value of special and adequate training of men for successful ministry and likewise to the same end the progressive professional training of Theological Professors.

Rev. Mr. Schofield, of the United Brethren, on the suggestion of Rev. J. K. Unsworth, spoke on the future relations of the newly associated Churches to the College.

The meeting adjourned at 4.30.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

To the Corporation of the Congregational College of Canada.

The Board of Governors has pleasure in presenting its annual report for 1906-7, which includes the reports of the Senate, Librarian, House Committee, Ladies' Auxiliary, and Treasurer.

The year has been marked by several events of moment.

The absence of Dr. Warriner upon his year of Sabbatical leave has been felt in a personal sense. The arrangement of the work of the classes, however, has been satisfactory and it is expected that the extra stimulus which Dr. Warriner will have acquired both in respect to health as well as knowledge, will more than repay the College and himself for the arrangement.

Dr. Youtz has ably filled the office of acting-registrar.

Drs. Creelman and Youtz were both entrusted by the Presbyterian College with the training of their students in their respective classes. The arrangement was made through the Board and was in every way satisfactory to Colleges, professors and students.

It is the hope of the governors that closer affiliations of this nature may yet be developed upon a permanent basis.

The Board consented to the acceptance by Dr. Creelman of an acting professorship in McGill University during the past Session—in the subject of Semitic Languages, our junior students being privileged to take their course along with the University students.

The Board recommends that for the present the funds of the Young People's Lectureship be capitalized, that the interest thereof be used under the direction of the principal for the purposes of the movement and that the movement in its present form be closed and the committee discharged with thanks for their work.

The Board would express appreciation for the many evidences of interest and for the support of the churches—but would frankly state that there is great need of a larger sense of responsibility among Congregationalists throughout Canada towards the one College which is theirs and which they ought to place upon a sound and progressive basis for all future time.

The retiring governors are Messrs. Chas. R. Black, Chas. Cushing and Rev. Hugh Pedley.



## REPORT OF THE SENATE TO THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE.

Gentlemen:—

In addition to any specific items of our report, we have great satisfaction in the fact that our students are showing themselves to be growing men. This is shown both by the increased facility for scholarly work, and consequent higher markings; and also by a general interest aroused for independent reading. The aim of the faculty has been to teach men how to think, rather than what to think, and we have been grateful for marked signs of stimulation in the matter of appreciation of scholarly work. The faculty is handicapped by the fact that so few of our students are graduate men; the faculty must therefore do the awakening legitimately done by an academic course, as well as contribute special knowledge for theological training. The great need of the Church is for more of our best young men, thoroughly trained for the Gospel ministry. If we can get such men, we believe that the special work of the members of the faculty will reflect credit upon those who so faithfully support them.

Our work began last September at the scheduled date. The session formally opened with public exercises on October 11; at which time Prof. Youtz was inducted into the professorship of systematic theology and philosophy of religion.

The address of the hour was on the subject: "Three Conceptions of God."

Since that time our regular work has proceeded with little departure from routine.

Prof. Warriner has been greatly missed by us all; but his foresight had provided for his lecture work in his absence.

His faithful spirit and intimate knowledge of details is an asset of our work which a well meaning Acting Registrar could not supply.

We have been cheered by frequent reports of his satisfaction in his work abroad, as well as by the expectation of his return in the early summer.

Dr. Warriner sails for home on 6th June.

Death, by a solemn coincidence, has come to the homes of four members of our College and taken the mother. First, Principal Hill was called to Beloit, Wis., to lay away his mother. Prof. Creelman was summoned in February to Yarmouth, N.S., in time to say the sacred last things, and then said "Good-bye," and within a few weeks, our senior student, Mr. J. G. Hindley and his brother were shocked by a summons to their home in Fergus, Ont., where the mother had been taken without warning. Mr. O. R. Houghton of the second year has also lost his mother.

A report without reference to the library would be manifestly incomplete. We rejoice in several new books and need ampler funds for present use. It being stated that it was desirable that a fund be provided to secure the best magazine literature in our various departments, so as to be in contact with the best thought of the day. An offer of \$50.00 per annum was made by Mr. Miner—adequate to this need.

Of the new students for this session, Mr. Spence has done a creditable year's work with the middle class. We regret that he has left College without completing his course. He has been called to the pastorate of the Embro Church.

We report that Mr. A. E. Cook, of the Junior Class requested immediate ordination for special reasons, but volunteered a pledge to complete his College work.

The Faculty placed this minute on record in view of his written appeal for counsel: "On account of Mr. Cook's age, maturity, ten years of preaching and organizing work, promise to complete his College course, peculiar requirements of the field he is appointed to serve, and the denominational interests at stake; we approve of his desire for immediate ordination," Mr. Cook was ordained at the hands of a council called by Zion Church of which he was a member.

Of prospective students, it is perhaps early to speak with definiteness, but the principal is in correspondence with eight men, including five in England. The outlook is therefore good for unusual additions to the student body. Mr. R. T. Moodie has already arrived to take Mr. Davey's work as pastor at Amherst Park. He will first complete his Arts course at McGill and then take the College work with us.

We had one man this year in the graduating class, Mr. J. G. Hindley. Mr. Hindley's record as student and man among us should commend him to a high place in our appreciation and co-operation. In the B.D. course, creditable examinations have been passed by Messrs. Schrag and Harvey, while Mr. J. G. Hindley has completed the course. We record with pleasure that Mr. Hindley has taken the degree of Master of Arts at McGill, as well as that of Bachelor of Divinity at our own College.

Applications for admission to the B.D. course have been presented by Rev. J. J. Hutchinson and Rev. G. L. Powell, Ph.D., and for admission to the course leading to D.D. by Rev. H. C. Millington, S.T.B.

Professors Creelman and Youtz have each had four hours' work weekly with the Presbyterian students, during the whole session. The inspiration of larger classes was keenly felt by both professors. It has involved some hard work, but no neglect of our own College classes. We regret that emphatic expressions of appreciation of their work at the Presbyterian College have not resulted in a permanent plan of co-operation.

Professor Creelman has also been entrusted with the Hebrew work at McGill since the death of Prof. Coussirat. This fact and the fact that in February he read a paper before the Religious Education Association in Rochester, N.Y., is a testimony to Dr. Creelman's attainment in his chosen department.

Regarding College extension work, we have received but one application this year. This is from Mr. E. H. Peatfield, of Belwood, whom we have undertaken to help in his studies. Mr. W. J. Davey has done a creditable year's work as preacher at Amhurst Park Church, and, has been granted the \$165 of the Mrs. Henry Sanders Mission Fund.

The usual Christmas and Sessional examinations were held and the results were satisfactory on the whole.

J. G. Hindley finished his course, and passed all his examinations to the satisfaction of the faculty. He received the diploma of the institution.

He also won the Stevenson Memorial (gold) Medal, his percentages averaging 90 per cent. for the year's work.

He has likewise completed all the examinations of the B. D. course with great credit; and has been granted the degree of Bachelor of Divinity.

He has also been awarded one Anderson Bursary of the value of \$30.00 and the Calvary Church Medal.

The other two Anderson Bursaries of \$30.00 were granted to Mr. Davey of the Middle Class, and to Mr. Cooke of the Junior Class, these two leading their respective classes in percentages.

Mrs. Hill having generously renewed her prize of \$20.00 for excellence in elocution, it was decided that the Jeanie C. Hill prize in elocution be divided between Messrs. Spence and Cooke.

The awarding of scholarships to Arts students according to the conditions laid down, was left with the Principal and Registrar as usual since their sessional examinations are not yet completed.

Respectively submitted by the Acting Registrar.

(Signed) HERBERT A. YOUTZ.

## REPORT OF LIBRARIAN.

Montreal, April 15, 1907.

The Governors of the Congregational College of Canada.

Gentlemen:—

The following report of the Librarian for the year April 16, 1906, to April 15, 1907, is herewith respectfully submitted.

This year has not been marked by any unusual features either of special gifts of money or donations of books. The revenues available for the purchase of books have come from the two customary sources, viz., the interest on the endowment of \$1,000, and the collections at the opening and closing Convocations of the College.

The following are the Receipts and Disbursements for the year.

## RECEIPTS.

Collections at Convocations, etc. ....	\$50.25
Interest on Endowment . . . . .	35.64
	<hr/>
	\$85.89

## DISBURSEMENTS.

---

 \$87.39

In addition to the books purchased, 4 vols. have been given to the Library, the donors being Principal Hill, Rev. E. L. Herrmance (U.S.) and McMullen & Co.

Besides these, various publications and reports have been received from the Royal Society of Canada; from the Dept. of the Interior; the Geological Survey of Canada; the Minister of Education, Toronto, and from the American Board.

(Signed) HARLAN CREELMAN.

*Librarian.*

## HOUSE COMMITTEE REPORT.

To the Board of Governors:—

Gentlemen:—

Your Committee would report that the buildings have been well maintained throughout.

That the steward and stewardess have continued to fulfil their duties agreeably and well.

That Rev. Principal Hill has been instrumental in promoting harmony and efficiency by his interest and kindly manner.

That the Ladies' Auxiliary has as usual furnished generous and invaluable assistance to the domestic welfare of the students.

The furnaces were repaired during the year.

Your Committee thought it well to have a portion of the Principal's residence repainted and papered. The renovation is a great improvement. The cost (about \$200.00) will appear in next year's statement.

Your Committee does not anticipate any serious outlay during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. GURD,

*Convener.*

June 3, 1907.

## REPORT OF THE LADIES' AUXILIARY COMMITTEE.

May 28, 1907.

It is our pleasure to report that during the past year, there has been some definite work accomplished by the ladies of the Auxiliary Committee on behalf of the students, and the long and much neglected Students' Sitting Room.

The deplorable condition of this room and its refurnishing were taken into earnest consideration at a meeting held in May, 1906. As a result, an article describing the condition of this room was immediately prepared for the Congregationalist: and before the year 1906 had closed, eighty-five letters of appeal had been mailed to as many churches.

As a result of this effort, 28 contributions were received; the money contributions amounting to \$164.85 from this amount, an excellent and durable Wilton Carpet, Portieres, table cover, and strong Mission chairs were purchased; while two pretty rockers and one pretty sofa were contributed by individuals. There now remains of this fund \$41.25 for renewing the ceiling and walls.

In addition to this, one of the neglected, or forsaken sleeping rooms has been "adopted" by London 1st Church and the sum of \$12.00 expended on it.

The Danville room has also received a much needed contribution of \$5.00 and towels from Mrs. Carson, while Fitch Bay has sent in for its room, \$7.00 and a parcel of linen, and Calvary (Montreal) has cleared an indebtedness of \$10.98 on the room which bears its name. Utensils for the kitchen and dining room have been bought to the amount of \$5.50, this being taken from undesignated funds. This fund, which by wisdom of our experienced treasurer, has been made to last, like the widow's cruse of oil, is becoming fearfully low and we specially urge those churches which are not supporting separate rooms, to send in contributions for this fund, that the one thousand and one necessities may be forthcoming.

We have noted with great pleasure, the ready and generous response to our recent appeal which has come from certain of the "Faithful ones" among our churches, and it has been remarked perhaps, as never before, that in every case, a hearty donation has come from the Church whose pastor is loyal to and fond of the College. In some of these cases, we scarcely dared hope for a response, and yet we have received contributions of money and helpful and encouraging words as well.

It is, however, a deplorable fact that from many of our churches manned by our "own alumni," there has not even been an answer of any description to these appeals. Possibly this may arise from a lack of business on the part of certain of the Church officers.

For more definite information the Treasurer's statement giving the exact amounts contributed by the individual Churches is affixed to this report.

We look back over the year and realize that we have not been allowed to work in vain. May we not in the year to come, expect greater things from Him, who knows and can "supply all our need."

Respectfully submitted by

(Signed) JEANIE CORA HILL,  
*Sec. Aux. Com.*



## TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

Cash received by Ladies' Auxiliary  
to C.C.C. for years 1906-7 to  
re-furnishing Sitting Room.

Bethlehem (Montreal).....	\$10 00
Brantford. ....	10 00
Barrie. ....	5 00
Broadview Ave. (Toronto) .	5 00
Calvary (Montreal).....	14 20
Coldsprings. ....	4 10
Danville. ....	2 00
Emmanuel (Montreal)....	10 00
Embro. ....	5 00
Franklin Centre.....	5 00
Granby. ....	10 00
Humber Summit.....	2 00
Northern (Toronto).....	16 00
Ottawa, First.....	10 00
Paris. ....	5 00
Sheffield. ....	5 50
St. John. N.B.....	3 30
Sherbrooke Y.L. Guild....	5 00
Maxville. ....	7 00
Mrs. S. H. C. Miner.....	5 00
Waterville. ....	5 00
Watford. ....	2 00
Woodstock. ....	5 00
New Durham.....	3 75
Zion (Ottawa).....	5 00
Victoria. ....	5 00

---

\$164 85

## DISBURSEMENTS.

For Sitting Room.

Rug and Felt Paper.....	\$81 20
Portiers and Table Cover..	6 40
Chairs. ....	36 00
Balance on hand.....	41 25

---

\$164 85

## TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

Cash received from Ladies of  
churches who are responsible  
for furnishing of bedrooms.

Calvary (Montreal No. 2).	\$10 98
Fitch Bay (No. 15).....	7 00
London (No. 14).....	12 00
Danville (No. 4).....	5 00

---

\$34 98

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Washing Blankets. ....	\$ 4 00
Kitchen Sundries.....	4 89
Dishes and Carpet Sweeper	5 50
Chair for No. 15.....	5 00
Wardrobe for No. 14.....	12 00
Window Shade, No. 9.....	1 30
Balance on hand.....	2 29

---

\$34 98

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Your Treasurer has to report what may be called an average year as regards the finances, and would take this opportunity of expressing regret that half of our churches have not shown enough interest in the College to send a contribution, also to enter a protest on the number of Churches who do not make their returns promptly, but wait until the last day and some still later, thus adding very much to the labour of preparing the annual statement.

In Ontario 28 Churches have remitted \$476.34 last year, 36 Churches sent \$421.59 being 8 Churches less and \$54.75 more.

In Quebec 13 Churches remitted \$655.82 being 5 Churches and \$195.04 less.

In Maritime Provinces 9 Churches remitted \$79.04, 2 Churches and \$22.29 less.

In the North-West 2 Churches remitted \$21.00 last year, we only had a personal subscription of \$3.00.

The old College boy in the United States sent his annual \$10.00 if all our graduates there did the same, it would be quite an amount.

We are again indebted to Mrs. Hill for twenty dollars for elocution prizes and Mr. Robertson Macaulay for one hundred and twenty dollars for bursaries.

On behalf of the Trustees Endowment Fund I have to report an increase in assets of \$322.00.

The interest on subscriptions and payments on account being well met.

The investments are all entered at cost price, but most are worth considerably more on the market.

I herewith present the Financial Statements duly audited by Messrs. P. S. Ross & Sons, chartered accountants.

The whole respectfully submitted,

THOS. MOODIE,

*Treasurer.*

## TREASURER'S STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING 31st MAY, 1907.

## CASH ACCOUNT.

## RECEIPTS.

Interest from Endowment Fund.....	\$6,206 36
“ Subscriptions.....	283 04
Contributions from Churches, etc.....	3,099 20
Room Rent.....	248 50
Prizes and Bursaries.....	140 00
Students' Loans Repaid.....	225 00
Presbyterian College.....	400 00
B.D. Diploma.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$10,612 10
Balance.....	329 87
	<hr/>
	\$10,941 97

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Balance last year.....	\$ 190 38
Teaching.....	8,300 00
Students.....	534 95
College Buildings.....	505 64
Management.....	663 53
Interest.....	192 18
Prizes and Bursaries.....	445 00
Convocation.....	34 40
Sinking Fund, Ogilvie Milling Co.....	43 32
On account Loan.....	32 57
	<hr/>
	\$10,941 97

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

## RECEIPTS.

Interest from Endowment Fund.....	\$6,206 36	
"    Subscriptions. . . . .	283 04	
	<hr/>	\$6,489 40
Collections—Ontario Churches.....	476 34	
"    Personals. . . . .	57 00	
Quebec Churches. . . . .	655 82	
"    Personals. . . . .	1,800 00	
Maritime Churches. . . . .	79 04	
Northwest Churches. . . . .	21 00	
United States Churches.....	10 00	
	<hr/>	3,099 20
Room Rent. . . . .		248 50
Prizes and Bursaries. . . . .		140 00
Students' Loans Repaid. . . . .		225 00
Presbyterian College. . . . .	1,000 00	
Less Paid Professors. . . . .	600 00	
B. D. Diploma. . . . .		10 00
	<hr/>	400 00
		\$10,612 10
Balance. . . . .		139 49
		<hr/>
		\$10,751 59

## DISBURSEMENTS.

## TEACHING:—

Principal's Salary. . . . .	\$2,500 00	
Interest on Residence. . . . .	400 00	
Professor Warriner. . . . .	1,800 00	
“ Creelman. . . . .	1,800 00	
“ Youtz. . . . .	1,800 00	
	<hr/>	\$8,300 00

## STUDENTS:—

Proportion House Maintenance. . . . .	534 95
---------------------------------------	--------

## COLLEGE BUILDINGS—

Proportion Maintenance. . . . .	350 00	
Repairs. . . . .	155 64	
	<hr/>	505 64

## INTEREST:—

On Floating Debt, \$2,400. . . . .	120 00	
On Loan. . . . .	11 93	
On Donation. . . . .	10 00	
On Library Endowment. . . . .	50 25	
	<hr/>	192 18

## MANAGEMENT:—

Office Expenses. . . . .	395 98	
Travelling Expenses. . . . .	67 55	
Congregationalists. . . . .	200 00	
	<hr/>	663 53

Prizes and Bursaries. . . . .	445 00	
Convocation. . . . .	34 40	
Sinking Fund, Ogilvie Milling Co. . . . .	43 32	
On Account Loan. . . . .	32 57	
	<hr/>	\$10,751 59

## Endowment Fund Congregational College of Canada.

### TRUSTEES' STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING 31ST MAY. 1907.

#### RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year.....	\$5,750 80
Subscriptions paid.....	322 00
Sinking Fund, Ogilvie Milling Co.....	43 32
Mortgages Repaid.....	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$7,116 12

#### ASSETS.

Mortgages on Real Estate.....	\$41,362 00
"    Principal's Residence.....	8,000 00
Danville Urban & C. Railway 5% Bonds.....	6,475 00
Illinois Traction Co. 6% Pref.....	600 00
"    "    Common.....	200 00
St. Lawrence Investment Society.....	250 00
Colonial Investment and Loan Co.....	500 00
American Woolen Co., Pref.....	3,741 31
Montreal Light, Heat and Power Co., 5% Bonds.....	3,980 00
Ogilvie Milling Co. 6% Bonds.....	13,104 63
Dominion Coal Co. 7% Pref.....	12,643 35
Home Investment and Savings Association 5% Bonds.....	9,000 00
Consolidated Rubber Co. 6% Bonds.....	4,550 00
Loan to C.C.C.....	2,400 00
Cash in Bank.....	2,566 12
	<hr/>
Assets, 1906.....	\$109,372 41
	<hr/>
Increase.....	\$322 00.

#### DISBURSEMENTS.

Consolidated Rubber Co. Bonds at 91%.....	\$4,550 00
Balance.....	2,566 12
	<hr/>
	\$7,116 12

THOS. MOODIE.

Treasurer.

Audited and found correct,

P. S. ROSS & SONS,

Chartered Accountants.

Montreal, 1st June, 1907.

ONTARIO.

Belwood, . . . . .	\$ 6 67
Brantford, see list. . . . .	17 90
Edgar, list. . . . .	14 00
Embros. . . . .	21 00
Forest Central. . . . .	4 00
Guelph. . . . .	17 50
Hamilton, 1st, list. . . . .	29 76
Kingston, 1st. . . . .	16 50
“ Bethel S.S. . . . .	16 34
“ Calvary, list. . . . .	1 00
Lanark, list. . . . .	21 00
London, 1st. . . . .	20 00
“ Southern (\$13 00) . . . . .	13 00
Maxville, list. . . . .	31 75
Middleville H. & R. lists. . . . .	20 15
Ottawa, 1st, list. . . . .	60 50
“ Welcome Zion. . . . .	10 00
Paris. . . . .	7 00
Rugby, list. . . . .	8 25
Scotland, list. . . . .	11 32
Tilbury. . . . .	6 00
Toronto, Zion, list. . . . .	20 25
“ Northern. . . . .	35 25
“ Western, list. . . . .	35 50
“ Broadview Ave. list. . . . .	12 45
Warwick, Zion. . . . .	4 00
Watford. . . . .	5 25
Woodstock. . . . .	10 00
Personals. . . . .	57 00

\$533 34

Too late for report—

Alex. Rodger, Belwood. . . . .	1 00
--------------------------------	------

QUEBEC.

Brigham. . . . .	\$ 8 25
Cowansville, list. . . . .	8 50
Danville. . . . .	20 55
Franklin Centre. . . . .	6 50
Fitch Bay. . . . .	8 14
Melbourne. . . . .	18 75
Montreal, Zion. . . . .	27 50
“ Emmanuel, list. . . . .	313 53
“ Calvary, list. . . . .	103 00
“ Bethlehem, list. . . . .	28 00
Sherbrooke, list. . . . .	84 75
St. Andrews. . . . .	13 00
Ulverton, list. . . . .	15 35
Mrs. S. H. C. Miner. . . . .	1.800 00

\$2,455 82

Too late for report—

Waterville. . . . .	\$35 00
Montreal, Emmanuel. . . . .	10 00
“ Pt. St. Charles. . . . .	10 00

MARITIME.

Bakers' Settlement. . . . .	\$ 3 16
Chebogue. . . . .	5 00
Keswick Ridge, list. . . . .	8 00
South Maitland. . . . .	5 00
Lower Selmah. . . . .	2 00
Pleasant River. . . . .	4 30
Hemford. . . . .	1 73
St. John. . . . .	15 75
Sheffield. . . . .	24 85
Union N.S. & N.B. . . . .	9 25

\$79 04

NORTH-WEST.

Brandon. . . . .	\$16 00
Victoria. . . . .	5 00

\$21 00

United States, old college boy. . . . .	10 00
--	-------

ENDOWMENT FUND.

PAYMENTS.

Chadwick Bros. 4th pay- ment. . . . .	\$ 5 00
W. Bale, 6th payment. . . . .	10 00
James Goldie, balance. . . . .	200 00
Dr. F. A. Stevens, 9th pay- ment. . . . .	50 00
W. D. Lighthall, 3rd pay- ment. . . . .	25 00
Theo. Lyman, in memoriam on account. . . . .	10 00
A. McA. Murphy, 6th pay- ment. . . . .	10 00
Sheffield, N.B., church on account. . . . .	12 00

\$322 00

## KESWICK RIDGE, N.B.

Collection. . . . .	\$ 2 73
Rev. C. Moore. . . . .	2 00
Mrs. Geo. Christie. . . . .	50
Arthur S. Jewett. . . . .	45
Scotch Lake. . . . .	2 32
	<hr/>
	\$ 8 00

## COWANSVILLE CHURCH.

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. E. Ford. \$	1 25
Mrs. W. H. Wilson. . . . .	1 00
F. E. Draper. . . . .	1 00
P. F. Ferguson. . . . .	1 00
W. N. Hawk. . . . .	3 00
Small sums. . . . .	1 25

MONTREAL EMMANUEL  
CHURCH.

B. B. Stevenson. . . . .	\$25 00
Mrs. Henry Lyman. . . . .	25 00
H. H. Lyman. . . . .	25 00
Thos. Moodie. . . . .	25 00
Chas. Gurd. . . . .	15 00
Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Black. .	15 00
Dr. D. F. Gurd. . . . .	12 00
Rev. Hugh Pedley. . . . .	10 00
A. H. Duff. . . . .	10 00
Gus. Harries. . . . .	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Owens	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Reid. .	10 00
Arthur Birks. . . . .	10 00
J. B. Learmont. . . . .	10 00
E. G. Brooks. . . . .	5 00
Dr. F. A. Stevenson. . . . .	5 00
W. B. Blackader. . . . .	5 00
Mrs. McLachlan. . . . .	5 00
H. A. Layton. . . . .	5 00
Mrs. and Miss Moss. . . . .	5 00
C. F. Williams. . . . .	5 00
James Robinson. . . . .	5 00
Mrs. R. C. Jamieson. . . . .	5 00
A. H. Thomson. . . . .	5 00
Wm. Seath. . . . .	5 00
Preble Macintosh. . . . .	5 00
J. W. Downs. . . . .	2 50
Dr. C. C. Gurd. . . . .	2 00
Misses Blackader. . . . .	2 00
W. E. Cushing. . . . .	2 00
Mrs. Joseph Savage. . . . .	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Cribb. .	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Costigan. . . .	2 00

No name. . . . .	2 00
G. R. Dewar. . . . .	1 50
Miss M. Gurd. . . . .	1 00
Miss Olive Gurd. . . . .	1 00
Walter R. Gurd. . . . .	1 00
Miss M. Baker. . . . .	1 00
H. M. Cribb. . . . .	1 00
4 no name, each \$1.00. . . .	4 00
Mrs. A. A. Murphy. . . . .	1 00
Sunday School. . . . .	13 53

---

\$313 52

## MONTREAL.

## FROM CALVARY CHURCH.

1906-7.

T. B. Macaulay. . . . .	\$25 00
J. R. Dougall. . . . .	20 00
Dr. E. M. Hill. . . . .	10 00
Mrs. E. M. Hill. . . . .	10 00
Mrs. R. Macaulay. . . . .	10 00
Mrs. Chas. Cushing. . . . .	10 00
W. A. Wood. . . . .	5 00
Rev. E. H. and Mrs. Tip-	
pet. . . . .	2 00
Mrs. E. A. Munroe. . . . .	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Lebourveau. .	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. McLachlan. . .	2 00
Mrs. Tolles. . . . .	1 00
Miss Moeser. . . . .	1 00
Mrs. Griffith. . . . .	1 00
Douglas Macaulay. . . . .	1 00
Mrs. Piroter. . . . .	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$103 00
Miscellaneous. . . . .	1 75

---

\$104 75

Y.P.L. on Eng. Bible. . . . . 1 75

## MONTREAL, BETHLEHEM.

Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Box. . . .	\$ 5 00
Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Hanna. . .	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Light-	
hall. . . . .	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. H. Vallance. . .	5 00
Rev. and Mrs. Wm. Munroe. . .	3 00
Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Climie. . . .	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Ross. . . .	1 00
A. G. S. Murphy. . . . .	1 00
Gena Murphy. . . . .	1 00

---

\$28 00



## SHERBROOKE.

A. S. Hurd.....	\$25 00
Thos. Craig.....	1 00
S. W. Jenckes.....	2 00
Mrs. R. Mitchell.....	1 00
Mrs. A. T. Nourse.....	5 00
C. E. Knowlton.....	3 00
Mrs. M. McKechnie.....	3 00
W. McCulloch.....	3 00
A. C. Skinner.....	2 00
J. M. Jenckes.....	2 00
Anonymous.....	2 50
Mrs. E. A. Powers.....	1 00
C. A. McKechnie.....	3 00
J. S. Mitchell.....	10 00
E. F. Memery.....	1 00
H. Rausehousan.....	1 00
E. Berwick.....	25
Miss S. A. Mitchell.....	4 00
Thos. Cowan.....	2 00
Hawes—	
Current, \$2; and \$2 for	
Endowment.....	4 00
N. Dinning.....	2 00
J. A. McKechnie.....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Armstrong..	2 00
E. W. Abbott.....	3 00

---

\$84 75

## ULVERTON.

Mrs. W. Mountain and	
family.....	\$ 3 25
Miss Reed.....	2 00
Mr. A. H. Hepworth.....	5 00
Mr. Norman Johnston.....	1 00
Mr. Richard Lyster.....	1 00
Mr. E. F. Johnston.....	1 00
A Friend.....	1 00
Smaller sums.....	1 10

---

\$15 35

## BRANTFORD.

E. L. Goold.....	\$ 1 00
Mrs. Hollenrake.....	1 00
Mrs. C. H. Hartman.....	50
Mrs. J. H. Oldham.....	1 00
Mrs. Ott.....	3 00
Mrs. J. Wilkes.....	2 60
Miss A. Wilkes.....	1 00
Mrs. J. O. Wisner.....	2 00
Mrs. W. S. Wisner.....	80
Mr. H. Yeigh.....	5 00

---

\$17 90

## EDGAR CHURCH.

Mr. J. Syme.....	\$ 3 00
Mr. J. Leander.....	1 00
Mrs. Taylor.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Cockburn.....	1 00
Mr. R. Slessor.....	1 00
Mr. C. C. Clariss.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$8 00
Smaller sums.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$14 00

## HAMILTON, FIRST CHURCH.

Mr. and Mrs. Alexander...	\$10 00
Collection.....	19 76
	<hr/>
	\$27 76

## KINGSTON, CALVARY CHURCH.

R. Daws.....	\$ 1 00
--------------	---------

## LANARK.

Rev. D. C. McIntosh.....	\$10 00
Geo. J. Hunt.....	2 00
H. S. Walker.....	2 00
William Drysdale.....	1 00
James Watt.....	1 00
Mrs. Jennie Knowles.....	1 00
John A. Watt.....	1 00
Mrs. W. W. Craig.....	50
Mrs. Robt. Watt.....	50
Robert Wilson.....	50
Robert R. Craig.....	25
Other sums.....	1 25
	<hr/>
	\$21 00

## MAXVILLE.

## Current Expense Fund.

Donald and C. R. Sinclair.	\$ 2 00
P. F. McEwen.....	1 00
Donald McDougall.....	3 00
John Sinclair.....	1 00
John A. McEwen.....	1 00
J. J. Robertson.....	1 00
A. P. McDougall.....	50
Mrs. J. J. & D. J. McEwen.....	50

John F. McEwen.....	\$2 00
Peter T. Munro.....	2 00
J. T. Daley.....	2 00
Thomas McEwen.....	1 00
S. J. McEwen.....	2 00
D. P. McDougall.....	50
D. C. McDougall.....	1 00
J. W. Kennedy.....	5 00
D. A. McEwen.....	25
Duncan Kennedy.....	2 00
Thomas Munro.....	2 00
J. W. Weegar.....	2 00
<hr/>	
	\$31 75

## MIDDLEVILLE.

A. R. McIntyre.....	\$ 2 00
R. R. Affleck.....	2 00
Arch. Rankin.....	1 00
Wm. E. Anderson.....	75
<hr/>	
Other sums.....	3 00
<hr/>	
	\$8 75

## ROSSETTA.

Adam W. Craig.....	\$ 1 00
Robert G. Love.....	1 00
Other sums.....	3 40
<hr/>	
	\$5 40
Hopetown.....	6 00

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL  
CHURCH, OTTAWA.

Rev. Wm. McIntosh.....	\$ 5 00
H. Moreland, Sr.....	5 00
A. J. Stephens & Son.....	5 00
Mrs. H. E. Hume.....	5 00
Wm. Thackeray.....	3 00
J. L. Payne.....	2 00
J. B. Lamb.....	2 00
W. A. Lamb.....	2 00
Cash.....	2 00
J. J. Wallace.....	2 00
R. Addison.....	2 00
Adam Ballantyne.....	2 00
Mrs. Quackenbush.....	2 00
Mrs. A. J. Stephens.....	2 00

Miss E. Shearman.....	\$2 00
Mr. & Mrs. A. Sutherland..	1 25
Miss B. Sutherland.....	25
Mr. F. S. Shirley.....	1 00
C. Mumford.....	1 00
Miss Mumford.....	1 00
Mr. Murray.....	1 00
Frederick Gervan.....	1 00
E. J. Malcolm.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. MacPherson...	1 00
William Young.....	1 00
Miss H. Wood.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Jarvis.....	1 00
Mrs. W. H. Hay.....	1 00
Mrs. W. H. Davis.....	1 00
Mrs. Kier.....	1 00
Mrs. Ruthven.....	1 00
A. T. Bailey.....	1 00
Mrs. Hudson.....	50
Mrs. Yule.....	50
<hr/>	
	\$60 50

## RUGBY.

Charles Harvey.....	\$ 1 00
Mrs. D. M. Harvey.....	2 00
James M. Johnston.....	1 00
John H. Cameron.....	1 00
Jas. Ball.....	2 00
Small sums.....	1 25
<hr/>	
	\$8 25

## SCOTLAND.

Elb. Eadie.....	\$ 1 50
Wm. Foster.....	1 00
H. W. Foster.....	1 00
Mack Malcolm.....	75
Mrs. Jos. Taylor.....	1 00
Jacob Messecar.....	1 00
Miss Gertrude Malcolm...	1 00
Melvin Halliday.....	50
Kate Halliday.....	25
Mrs. Andrew Malcolm.....	25
No name.....	25
Collection.....	2 82
<hr/>	
	\$11 32

ZION CONGREGATIONAL  
CHURCH TORONTO.

Mr. John Adams.....	\$ 5 00
Mr. & Mrs. Stibbs.....	6 00
Rev. E. D. Silcox.....	5 00
Miss L. M. Silcox.....	1 00
Mr. Wm. Freeland.....	1 75
Mr. Geo. Pim.....	1 00
R. ....	50
	<hr/>
	\$20 25

E. J. Cousins.....	\$2 00
G. A. Landon.....	1 00
J. T. Irons.....	1 00
Mrs. Bottomly.....	1 00
T. B. Johnson.....	1 00
Mrs. T. B. Johnson.....	1 00
J. M. Robertson.....	1 00
George Roper.....	1 00
Mrs. A. Hill.....	1 00
H. Price.....	1 00
2 friends.....	2 00
W. White.....	1 00
Small sums.....	3 50

---

\$35 50

TORONTO WESTERN CHURCH.

Rev. J. W. Pedley.....	\$ 5 00
G. H. Wilson.....	5 00
E. H. Arms.....	2 00
W. Woodley.....	2 00
M. Brown.....	2 00
T. Douglas.....	2 00

BROADVIEW AVE., TORONTO.

H. W. Barker.....	\$ 2 55
A. Friend.....	7 65
W. Coggins.....	1 75
J. Gregory.....	50
	<hr/>
	\$12 45

## WESTERN ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.

*President*—Rev. C. S. Pedley, B.A., Woodstock, Ont.

*Secretary*—Rev. W. E. Gilroy, B.A., Brantford, Ont.

*Treasurer*—Rev. W. H. A. Claris, London, Ont.

*Home Mission Representative*—Rev. M. Kelly, Watford, Ont.

*Chairman of the Credentials Committee*—Rev. D. S. Hamilton, B.A., London, Ont.

Meetings were held during the year at Watford, in October, and at Brantford, in April. The meeting this fall will probably be held at Belwood.

## MEMBERS.

Rev. W. H. A. Claris, London, Ont.  
 Rev. John Morton, Hamilton, Ont.  
 Rev. W. W. Smith, St. Catharines, Ont.  
 Rev. J. K. Unsworth, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.  
 Rev. J. P. Gerrie, B.A., Stratford, Ont.  
 Rev. C. E. Bolton, Scotland, Ont.  
 Rev. P. C. L. Harris, Guelph, Ont.  
 Rev. D. S. Hamilton, B.A., London, Ont.  
 Rev. W. H. L. Marshall, Frome, Ont.

## ASSOCIATE CHURCHES.

Belwood	Howick	Woodstock
Brantford	Kincardine	Watford
Burford	London, First	Warwick, Zion
Embro	London, Southern	Warwick, Ebenezer
Fergus	New Durham	(Forest P.O.)
Forest (Central)	Paris	North Plympton,
Frome	Scotland	(Forest P.O.)
Garafraxa	Speedside	Lake Shore (Forest
Guelph	Stratford	P.O.)
Hamilton, First	St. Catharines	
Hamilton, Emmanuel	Tilbury	

Pastors and Churches of the United Brethren are largely within the bounds of this Association.

Applicants for ministerial work in the territory covered by the Association should address the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, Rev. D. S. Hamilton, B.A., 428 Dufferin Ave., London, Ont.

## TORONTO DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.

The meetings of this Association, according to the Constitution, are in October, January and April, the fourth meeting, in June, being cancelled on account of the Annual Meeting of the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec. The ministerial members are received on conditions similar to those required for admission to above Union. Churches are required to contribute an annual collection to the funds of the Association. Four meetings were held as follows: Bowmanville, Nov. 6; Bond Street, Feb. 15; Northern, April 24, 1907.

## OFFICERS.

*President*—Rev. Wm. Hipkin, Barrie.

*Treasurer*—Mr. W. J. Stibbs, 55 Charles St., Toronto.

*Secretary and Registrar*—Rev. E. D. Silcox, 4 Sussex Ave., Toronto.

*Home Missionary Representative*—Mr. H. O'Hara.

## MINISTERS.

Rev. E. Barker	Rev. J. W. Seofield, Ph.D.	Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A.,
" C. C. Claris	" T. B. Hyde	B.D.
" R. J. Drysdale....	" A. R. Schrag	" A. B. Sherk
" W. Hipkin	" J. W. Pedley, B.A.	" W. H. Stacey
" J. Holmes	" E. D. Silcox	" Joseph Unsworth
	" J. B. Silcox	" Geo. A. Lowes

## ASSOCIATE CHURCHES.

Alton	Edgar	Toronto, Bond St.
Barrie	Georgetown	" Northern
Bowmanville	Humber Summit	" Western
Churchill	Pine Grove	" Olivet
Cobourg	Rugby	" Parkdale
Dalston	Toronto, Zion	" Broadview

## CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF QUEBEC.

The object of the Association is to promote ministerial improvement, the harmony, fellowship and efficiency of the churches, and their co-operation in Christian work. It includes the Congregational churches in the Province of Quebec and those in the territory previously covered by the Eastern Association. Each church is entitled to send three delegates to each meeting, provided that if the full number be sent, one of them at least shall be a woman.

Two meetings were held during the year, at Melbourne, Sept. 25th and 26th, 1906, and at Montreal (Emmanuel Church) April 16th and 17th, 1907.

### OFFICERS.

*Moderator*—Rev. James T. Daley, B.A., Maxville, Ont.

*Scribe*—Rev. R. G. Watt, B.D., Melbourne, Que.

*Representative on Executive of C. C. M. S.*—Rev. Hugh Pedley, B.A., Montreal.

### MEMBERS.

REV. E. M. HILL, D.D.	60	McTavish St., Montreal.
" W. H. WARRINER, D.D.	7	Shuter St., Montreal.
" HUGH PEDLEY, B.A.	177	Drummond St., Montreal.
" HARLAN CREELMAN, Ph.D.	58	McTavish St., Montreal.
" JOHN McKILLCAN.		Dorchester St., Montreal.
" H. G. RICE, M.A., B.D.	491	G. St. Urbain St., Montreal.
" E. H. TIPPETT.	25	Sussex St., Montreal.
" WM. MUNROE.		Westmount.
" THOS. HALL.		Island Pond, Vt.
" GALEN H. CRAIK, B.A.		Waterville.
" G. ELLERY READ.		Sherbrooke.
" FRANK J. DAY, M.A., B.D.		Montreal.
" W. R. HARVEY.		
" A. F. POLLOCK, B.D.		Danville.
" B. W. DAY.		St. Andrews.
" CHURCHILL MOORE.		Ayer's Cliff.
" J. J. HUTCHINSON.		Fitch Bay.
" R. K. BLACK.		Granby.
" J. L. ALEXANDER, B.D.		Granby.
" W. McINTOSH.	285	McLeod St., Ottawa.
" A. W. MAIN.		Pt. St. Charles.
" EDWIN ROSE.		Westmore, Vt.
" R. G. WATT, B.D.		Melbourne.

## ASSOCIATE CHURCHES.

Ayer's Cliff	Montreal, Emmanuel	St. Andrews
Brigham	" Calvary	Stanstead South
Cowansville	" Zion	Sherbrooke
Danville	" Bethlehem	Waterville
Eaton	" Pt. St. Charles	Maxville
Fitch Bay	" Amherst Park	St. Elmo
Franklin Centre	Melbourne	Ottawa (Welcome Zion)
Granby	Ulverton	

## NEWFOUNDLAND.

HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY in connection with the Colonial Missionary Society. President, Rev. J. Thackeray, St. John's; Treasurer, Mr. John Cowan, St. John's; Secretary, Mr. W. J. Barnes, St. John's. Population, 1901, 220,984.

## FORTUNE BAY.

DATE OF FORMATION.	MINISTER AND DATE OF SETTLEMENT.
Belleoram, 1901. . . . .	Rev. J. Middleton, 1901.
Pool's Cove, 1875. . . . .	Rev. H. J. A. MacDermott, 1904.
Turnip Cove, 1875. . . . .	
Lake's Beach, 1875. . . . .	
Bay du Nord, 1901. . . . .	
Doctor's Harbour, 1901. . . . .	
Little Bay East, 1888. . . . .	Rev. J. Thackeray, 1897.
Anderson's Cove, 1901. . . . .	
St. John's, 1775. . . . .	

## TRINITY BAY.

Middle Lance Cove (E), 1872.	}	
Middle Lance Cove, (Welsh),		
1900. . . . .		
Snook's Harbour. . . . .		
Burgoyne Cove . . . . .	}	
Quarry. . . . .		
Twillingate, 1877. . . . .		Vacant.

The mission yacht "Endeavor," works along 200 miles of coast in Fortune Bay.



## CHURCH LETTERS.

## OF DISMISSION

This certifies that..... is a member in good and regular standing of..... Church of..... As such ..... is at..... own request, hereby dismissed, and affectionately recommended to the fellowship and care of the ..... Church of ....., and, when received by it, ..... membership with this church will cease.

By vote of the church.

..... Clerk.

..... A.D. 19...

(Please inform this church as soon as the bearer of this letter has been received into membership.)

---

## LETTER OF INTRODUCTION

*To whom it may concern*

This may certify that the bearer,....., is a member in good and regular standing of the Congregational Church in ..... Expecting to be absent from us for some time, and desiring Christian intercourse during..... absence, ..... is hereby affectionately commended to the occasional communion and fellowship of any Church of Christ with which ....., in the providence of God, may desire to worship.

....., Pastor or Clerk.

..... (Date.)

## TO ORDAIN OR REORGANIZE OR INSTALL A MINISTER

*The Congregational Church in.....to the Congregational  
.....Church in .....sendeth greetings.*

BELOVED BRETHREN,—The Great Head of the Church has kindly united us, and the congregation statedly worshipping with us, in the choice of Mr. (Rev.) A. B. as our pastor and teacher, and he has accepted our invitation to that office. We, therefore, affectionately request your attendance, by pastor and delegate, at ....., on the ..... day of ..... next, at ..... o'clock, ....., to examine the candidate, and advise us in reference to the same; and if judged expedient, to assist in the ordination (recognition or installation) exercises.

Wishing you grace, mercy and peace,

We are fraternally yours,.....

*(Here insert the names of committee of the church, also the names of the churches invited.)*

(This form may be altered and used for the ordination of one to the ministry, but not as a pastor.)

## ORDER OF PROCEDURE IN COUNCIL

---

Good order requires proper organization and procedure, that the best interests of all parties concerned may be secured. The following order of procedure may be observed.

- (1) Reading of letter missive, usually by the oldest pastor present.
- (2) Election of temporary moderator and scribe.
- (3) Making Roll of Council.
- (4) Election by ballot of permanent moderator and scribe, provided a quorum be present; if a quorum be not present, adjournment to a fixed time and place.
- (5) Devotional exercises.

(6) Reading records of action of parties touching the calling of the Council.

(7) The business specified in the letter missive.

If it be the ordination, installation or recognition of a minister, then:

(8) The candidate's certificate of church membership, his licensure or credentials of ministerial standing, and in case of recognition or installation, his call, and acceptance to the pastorate. If these are found satisfactory, then:

(9) The examination of the candidate in beliefs, Christian experience and fitness.

(10) The Council vote to be by themselves for action upon the examination, and the advice to be given. If the Council advise the church to proceed, a committee is appointed to arrange with the church and candidate the parts in the public services.

(11) Announcement to the church of the action of the Council.

(12) Reading and approval of the minutes.

(13) Order of public services.

*a.* Reading of minutes.

*b.* Introductory Prayer.

*c.* Scriptural Lesson.

*d.* Sermon.

*e.* Prayer of Ordination, Recognition or Installation.

*f.* Right Hand of Fellowship.

*g.* Charge to the Minister.

*h.* Address to the People (omitted, except in cases of pastors, and sometimes then).

*i.* Benediction.

(Hymns interspersed as desired.)

## CANADA CONGREGATIONAL WOMEN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

### OFFICERS FOR 1907-8.

#### HONORARY PRESIDENT.

MRS. D. MACALLUM.....260 Alfred St., Kingston.

#### PRESIDENT.

MRS. THOS. MOODIE.....185 Mance St., Montreal.

#### VICE-PRESIDENT-AT-LARGE.

MRS. A. B. WILKES.....55 Lawrence St., Brantford.

#### VICE-PRESIDENTS (EX OFFICIO).

The Presidents of Branches.

#### SECRETARY.

MRS. H. W. BARKER.....12 Simpson Ave., Toronto.

#### TREASURER.

MISS EMILY THOMPSON.....27 Linden St., Toronto.

#### SUPERINTENDENTS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Organization—MRS. MACALLUM, 260 Alfred St., Kingston.

Home Mission Supplies—MRS. MACALLUM, 260 Alfred St., Kingston.

Associate Helpers—MRS. ROBERTS, 543 Dovercourt Road, Toronto.

Foreign Mission Supplies—MISS EDITH CLARK, 207 Bloor St. E., Toronto.

Missionary Reading—MRS. UNSWORTH, 170 Herkimer St., Hamilton.

Literature—MISS L. M. SILCOX, 4 Sussex Ave., Toronto.

Systematic Giving—

Temperance—MRS. SANDERSON, Danville, Que.

Editor of Leaflet—MRS. M. M. SAVAGE, 22 Seymour Ave., Montreal.

Associate Editor of Leaflet—MISS M. E. RICHARDSON, 4909 Sherbrooke  
St., Montreal.

Librarian—MRS. MOODIE, 185 Mance St., Montreal.



REV. D. AND MRS. MACALLUM

WHO WILL CELEBRATE THEIR GOLDEN WEDDING IN OCTOBER, 1907



## ANNUAL MEETING.

The 21st Annual Meeting of the Woman's Board convened in the First Congregational Church, Ottawa, on Thursday morning, May 30th, at 9.30. 50 delegates were present, representing branches and auxiliaries throughout Ontario and Quebec. The Convention was presided over by Mrs. Macallum, President of the Board.

The meeting opened with a devotional service, after which committees were appointed and reports of branches and unconnected auxiliaries were received. The following branches: Toronto, Guelph, Ottawa, London, Paris, Quebec, all reported progress made in the various departments of work. During the year several mission bands were formed, and are doing good work among the children and young people. Of special note was the report sent by the Auxiliary of Central Church, Winnipeg, which, by the scope of its work, and variety of its interests, may well be designated the banner auxiliary of the Board.

Thursday afternoon was devoted, first, to the President's address. Mrs. Macallum referred to the organization of the Woman's Board in 1885, and gave a general retrospect of its work and aims throughout its life of twenty-one years.

The Secretary's report showed 51 auxiliaries affiliated with the Board, with a total membership of about 1,100, and 9 Mission Bands with a membership reaching nearly 200. The unselfish work of our missionaries, Miss Helen Melville, Miss Maggie Melville, and Miss Diadem Bell, was referred to, laboring as they have been for some time under serious difficulties, and handicapped through want of helpers. A resolution expressing confidence in them and appreciation of their faithful work was adopted later on, and also one of thanks to Mr. Woodside for his generosity in leaving his own work and going to their aid at a time of special need.

A hearty vote of thanks was given Miss Thompson for her splendid report as Treasurer. A summary of the financial statement will be found on another page.

An encouraging report was given by Mrs. Savage, Editor of the "Leaflet."

An interesting paper was read by Miss L. M. Silcox, on the "Advantages and Disadvantages of following the Mission Study Book," the discussion which followed showing a majority of those present in favor of systematic study.

At the public meeting in the evening, Rev. Mr. McIntosh presided, and with Rev. Mr. Horsey gave a most kindly welcome to the delegates.

The address of the evening was given by Rev. G. A. Sauden, Wetaskiwin, Alta., whose account of his work proved so interesting and graphic as to arouse great enthusiasm, and has already resulted in something practical.

After the devotional hour on Friday morning, the reports of the Superintendents of Departments were given, almost all showing faithful work rewarded by good results.

An address on "Systematic Giving" was delivered by Mrs. Edwards-Cole, of Ottawa, followed by an animated discussion as to ways and means of raising money for Christian work.

The election of officers followed. Much sorrow was expressed when Mrs. Macallum positively refused re-election as President. Tribute was paid to her many years of devoted and efficient service, and she was elected Honorary President for life. Mrs. Thos. Moodie, of Montreal, was then elected President with Mrs. A. B. Wilkes, of Brantford, as Vice-President.

The early part of the afternoon was occupied with hearing Committee reports. The plan of work for the year outlined in the Business Committee's report being as follows:

The work in Chisamba, including the support of the Misses Melville and Miss Diadem Bell, and the Board's share of the Station expenses.

Miss Macallum's work in Smyrna, to which the sum of \$75.00 was voted in continuance of a scholarship.

\$60.00 contributed towards Bible instruction in four Government Schools in Ceylon.

The usual grant of \$600.00 to the C. C. M. S., and in addition \$300.00 for North-West extension work, to be used by Mr. Sanden.



At the evening meeting an address was given by Mrs. Moodie on "The Future of our Work," and Mrs. Macallum spoke briefly on the North-West work.

The remainder of the evening was given to Mrs. F. W. Reid, who addressed the meeting on "The People of Chisamba," bringing before her audience the needs of those whom the Woman's Board has specially undertaken to help.

The Convention then adjourned, to meet in Kingston in 1908.

#### RECEIPTS.

Balance for 1906. . . . .	\$ 701 71
Contributions from all sources.....	3,575 41
	<hr/>
	\$4,277 12

#### DISBURSEMENTS.

As per Itemized Statement.....	\$3,318 97
Balance on hand made up as follows:—	
Ella F. Williams Mem. Hos.....	\$ 373 69
Frances Sanders' Bequest. . . . .	250 00
On account Chisamba Organ.....	143 00
On account Rest Fund. . . . .	27 29
On account North-West (special).....	9 50
On account of General Fund.....	153 92
	<hr/>
	958 15
	<hr/>
	\$4,277 12
	<hr/>

## Womens' Board of Missions of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

### OFFICERS FOR 1907-8.

#### HONORARY PRESIDENT.

MRS. A. JENKINS. . . . . Yarmouth, N.S.

#### PRESIDENT.

MRS. F. H. HUTCHISON. . . . . Milton, N.S.

#### 1ST VICE-PRESIDENT.

MRS. I. A. ROSE. . . . . Keswick Ridge, N.B.

#### 2ND VICE-PRESIDENT.

MRS. S. J. WILSON. . . . . Margaree, C.B.

#### 3RD VICE-PRESIDENT.

MRS. COLLINS. . . . . Brooklyn, N.S.

#### SECRETARY.

MISS IDA BARKER. . . . . Sheffield Academy, N.B.

#### TREASURER.

MRS. HUGH DUNLAP. . . . . Liverpool, N.S.

#### SUPERINTENDENT MISSION BANDS.

MRS. I. A. ROSE. . . . . Keswick Ridge, N.B.

## ANNUAL MEETING.

The Session of the Board opened in Margaree, C.B., July 12, with devotional service led by Mrs. T. A. Rose.

Regular meeting called to order by Mrs. Collins, President.

The following committees were appointed: Plan of Work Committee, Mrs. Rose, Mrs. Tupper and Mrs. Colp; Finance Committee, Miss Moore, and Miss Fancy; Resolution Committee, Mrs. Hutchinson, Mrs. Williams and Mrs. Freeman.

Address of welcome, Mrs. Wilson responded to by Mrs. J. A. Rose.

Secretary's and Superintendent's Mission Bands reports read and adopted, also Treasurer's.

President then read her annual message. At 2.30 p.m. song service led by Mrs. A. H. Dunlap.

At 2.45 President took the chair and interesting letters were read from our missionaries.

Mrs. Gunn brought greetings from the Woman's Board of Quebec and Ontario.

The following recommendations were adopted:

1st. That we pledge \$250 for our African work.

2nd. That we pledge \$250 for Home Missions.

3rd. That \$13 be expended for printing reports, and that Mrs. Dearborn be asked to look after this work, also that Mrs. S. R. Hilton be appointed to receive dresses, etc., for Africa, charges to be paid in advance by Auxiliary sending them.

Evening session opened with devotional service led by Mrs. Collins.

Paper on "Young People and Missions" by Miss Fowler.

Solo, Miss Moore.

"Notes by a Traveller" written by Mrs. Dearborn, read by Mrs. Collins.

Quartette "Crossing the Bar" followed by an address by Rev. W. T. Gunn.

After the usual hearty votes of thanks meeting adjourned.

IDA BARKER,

*Secretary.*

## Congregational Provident Fund Society.

---

### OFFICERS OF THE BOARD, 1907-1908.

#### CHAIRMAN.

CHARLES R. BLACK, ESQ.

#### VICE-CHAIRMAN.

CHARLES GURD, ESQ.

#### SECRETARY.

H. J. ROSS, ESQ. . . . . 180 St. James St., Montreal.

#### TREASURER.

THOMAS MOODIE, ESQ. . . . . 30 St. John St., Montreal

#### DIRECTORS.

Charles Cushing, Esq., Montreal.

T. B. Macaulay, Esq., Montreal.

H. O'Hara, Esq., Toronto.

Alex. McA. Murphy, Esq., Montreal.

B. W. Robertson, Esq., Kingston.

W. W. O'Hara, Esq., Montreal.

#### AUDITORS.

G. H. O'Hara, Montreal.

A. A. Hanna, Westmount.

Minutes of Annual Meeting, held in First Church, Hamilton, Ont., 6th June, 1907, Chas. Cushing in chair; A. Blewett acting as Secretary.

In the absence of the Secretary, Mr. Thos. Moodie, read the 50th Annual Report, which showed that 22 churches had sent in \$356.04 from collections, which is \$66.08 more than 24 churches gave in 1906, to the Retiring Ministers Branch; and 7 churches had sent \$76.75, which is \$11.00 more than 6 churches gave in 1906.

The Rev. Edwin Hobbs, of Scotland, Ont., has applied for membership in W. & O.B., the application was approved.

The Rev. George Skinner having left the country, has withdrawn two fifths of the amount he paid in, as he was entitled to do under the by-laws.

Mrs. Hannah Hindley, widow of Doctor J. J. Hindley, on the fund since 1902, has passed away at the age of 64.

The Rev. Simeon Sykes died at Fredericton, N.B., on the 27th May last, thus adding his widow, Mrs. Sykes, to the list of annuitants.

It is with regret that we have to record the death of Peter W. Wood, one of the founders of this Society fifty years ago, he was its first Secretary, and always evinced great interest in its progress. He passed away on the 28th February, 1907, at the age of 81.

H. J. Ross,  
*Secretary.*

Above report was unanimously adopted.

*Treasurer's Report.*

Total collections for year to both branches \$430.79, an increase over last year of \$77.37.

By the death of Mrs. Hindley the number of annuitants is reduced to 4.

\$1,000 has been added to Capital account, leaving \$457.14 to credit of Revenue account.

In the Retiring Ministers Branch there are no changes in annuitants or beneficiaries to report. \$500 has been added to Capital account, leaving \$176.44 at credit of Revenue account.

The investments are all reported at cost price, but some are worth more on the market.

The financial statements duly audited are herewith presented:

## W. and O. Branch, 15 Beneficiaries.

REV. C. E. BOLTON.

" W. T. GUNN, M.A., B.D.

" D. MACALLUM.

" J. McKILLICAN.

" A. MARGRETT.

" W. H. WARRINER, D.D.

" G. ELLERY READ.

" R. G. WATT, B.D.

REV. W. W. SMITH.

" M. KELLY.

" J. T. DALEY, B.A.

" WM. McINTOSH.

" W. COLLINS.

" HUGH PEDLEY, B.A.

" H. G. RICE, M.A., B.D.

## R. M. Branch, 7 Beneficiaries.

REV. W. H. WARRINER, D.D.

" WM. McINTOSH.

" A. MARGRETT.

" J. T. DALEY, B.A.

REV. HUGH PEDLEY.

" C. C. CLARIS.

" G. ELLERY READ.

## W. and O. Branch, 5 Annuitants.

MRS. JANE CLIMIE.

" ANNA ALLWORTH.

" JANE PEACOCK.

MRS. M. E. SANDERSON.

" SIMEON SYKES.

(Now dead).

## Retiring Ministers Branch, 4 Annuitants.

REV. JOS. UNSWORTH, B.A.

" R. K. BLACK.

REV. D. MACALLUM.

" W. W. SMITH.

## Collections: W. and O. Branch:—

Toronto, Bond Street. . . . .	\$10 00
Brantford. . . . .	5 75
Bethlehem, Montreal. . . . .	19 00
Fitch Bay. . . . .	1 25
Crystal Lake. . . . .	1 50
Melbourne. . . . .	4 00
Calvary, Montreal. . . . .	5 25
Emmanuel. . . . .	28 00
	<hr/>
	\$74 75

## R. M. Branch:—

— Robertson. . . . .	\$ 5 00
Union Communion. . . . .	15 27
St. Catharines. . . . .	11 00
Lanark. . . . .	19 34
Toronto, Bond St. . . . .	20 00
Rugby. . . . .	1 00
Toronto, Northern. . . . .	19 55
Kingston, First. . . . .	22 75
Forest, First. . . . .	1 75
Toronto, Zion. . . . .	3 50
Victoria, B.C. . . . .	5 00
Montreal, Bethlehem. . . . .	34 00
“ Calvary. . . . .	12 35
“ Emmanuel. . . . .	93 50
“ Zion. . . . .	5 00
Melbourne. . . . .	7 00
Ulverton. . . . .	12 60
Stanstead South. . . . .	10 00
Danville. . . . .	12 52
Sherbrooke. . . . .	26 30
	<hr/>
	\$337 43

Received too late for statement.

W. and O. B., Emmanuel, Montreal. . . . .	\$7 00
R. M. B., Emmanuel, Montreal. . . . .	7 00
R. M. B., Edgar Church. . . . .	4 00

TREASURER'S STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st  
MAY, 1907.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' BRANCH.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year.....	\$ 844 13
Interest and dividends. ....	1,763 51
Collections. ....	74 75
Beneficiaries. ....	132 00
On account loan C.C.C. ....	32 57
On account Mortgages. ....	331 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,177 96

DISBURSEMENTS.

Annuitants. ....	\$712 50
Expenses. ....	87 70
Rev. Geo. Skinner, 2-5 balance.....	76 80
	<hr/>
	\$2,298 96

ASSETS.

Danville Urban and C. Ry. 5 per cent. Bonds.....	\$ 925 00
St. Louis and Springfield Ry., 5 per cent. Bonds.....	3,400 00
Home Investment and Loan Association, 5 per cent. Bonds.....	500 00
540 Shares Montreal Loan and Mortgage Co. Stock.....	13,500 00
14 Shares Real Estate Loan Co., valued at.....	385 00
Mortgages on Real Estate. ....	7,102 43
Loan to College. ....	213 88
Cash in Bank. ....	2,298 96
	<hr/>
	\$28,325 27
Assets, 1906. ....	\$27,234 01
	<hr/>
Increase. ....	\$1,091 26

RETIRING MINISTERS' BRANCH.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year.....	\$ 1,020 38
Interest and dividends. ....	547 59
Collections. ....	356 04
Beneficiaries. ....	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,964 01

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Annuitants. ....	\$ 500 00
Paid Expenses. ....	33 21
	<hr/>
	533 21
	<hr/>
Balance. ....	\$1,430 80



## ASSETS.

Danville and Urban and Champaign Ry., 5 per cent. Bonds.....	\$ 925 00
Home Investment and Loan Association, 5 per cent. Bonds.....	500 00
56 Shares Mont. Loan and Mortgage Co. Stock.....	1,400 00
13 Shares Real Estate Loan Co., valued at.....	357 50
Mortgages on Real Estate. . . . .	5,593 40
Cash in Bank. . . . .	1,430 80
	<hr/>
	\$10,206 70
Assets, 1906. . . . .	9,796 28
	<hr/>
Increase. . . . .	410 42

(Signed) THOMAS MOODIE, Treasurer.

Audited and found correct. -

(Signed) G. H. O'HARA,

A. A. HANNA,

Auditors.

Montreal, 1st June, 1907.

Directors elected were as follows: C. R. Black, Chas. Gurd, H. J. Ross, C. Cushing, T. B. Macaulay, H. O'Hara, Toronto; A. McA. Murphy, B. W. Robertson, Kingston; W. W. O'Hara.

Auditors, Albert A. Hanna and G. H. O'Hara.

Resolution by Rev. Dr. Hill.

*Extension.*—"That each Association appoint a representative on the Provident Fund whose duty would be to secure a collection from each of the churches, and procure their ministers as beneficiaries." Carried.

## Congregational Publishing Company.

---

### PRESIDENT.

MR. HENRY O'HARA.....30 Toronto St., Toronto.

### VICE-PRESIDENT AND TREASURER.

DR. CHARLES J. COPP.....96 Wellesley Street, Toronto.

### SECRETARY.

MR. H. W. BARKER.....12 Simpson Ave., Toronto.

### DIRECTORS.

MR. HENRY O'HARA.	DR. C. J. COPP, M.D.
“ JAMES SMITH.	MR. WILLIAM WOODLEY.
“ GEORGE PIM.	“ H. W. BARKER.
“ CHAS. CUSHING, B.C.L.	“ VINCENT ASHDOWN.
REV. J. K. UNSWORTH, B.A.	

### EDITOR.

REV. E. D. SILCOX.....4 Sussex Ave., Toronto.

## ANNUAL MEETING.

Report of the Annual Meeting of the Congregational Publishing Company, held in the First Congregational Church, Hamilton, June 7th, 1907, at 4.30 p.m.

Mr. Henry O'Hara, President, occupied the chair.

Rev. R. K. Black offered prayer.

Rev. W. W. Smith acted as Minute Secretary. The minutes of the last Annual Meeting having been published in the Year Book were taken as read. The Annual Report and Financial Statement was read.



HENRY O'HARA  
PRESIDENT



REV. E. D. SILCOX  
EDITOR



C. J. COPP, M.D.  
TREASURER

OFFICERS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING CO.



## REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

Your directors beg leave to report the regular publication of the Canadian Congregationalist throughout the year, comprising fifty weekly issues. The editorial work was under the direction of the Rev. W. E. Gilroy, B.A., until the 31st October, 1906, since which date the Rev. H. F. Thomas has been editor in chief.

The editor in chief has been assisted throughout the year by the following ladies and gentlemen, as

### ASSOCIATE EDITORS.

Home Missions.....	Rev. J. Alexander, B.D.
Foreign Missions.....	Rev. T. Bradley Hyde.
Woman's Board.....	Mrs. H. W. Barker.
Congregational College.....	Alex. M. A. Murphy, Esq.
Jubilee Fund. . . . .	Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D.
United Brethren. . . . .	Rev. J. W. Schofield.

together with many others, who have all contributed so much to the value of our denominational paper.

We desire to express our warmest thanks to all.

The Year Book was published about the first week in September, and we have to note a larger sale than in former years. We regret that the subscription list of our paper does not meet the cost of the publication, and that so many of our brethren do not appreciate the value of this connecting link of our churches.

We also regret that some of our churches do not send orders for the Year Book. This book contains the history of our denomination from year to year, and we would urge the "maxim" that Knowledge is Power.

Your directors have met monthly during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY O'HARA, *President.*

H. W. BARKER, *Secretary.*

On motion of Rev. W. W. Smith, the report was received and adopted unanimously.

The President informed the meeting that the resignation of the Rev. H. F. Thomas, Editor of the Congregationalist and Year Book, had been received, and would be acted on at the next meeting of the Directors.

Moved by Rev. J. W. Pedley, seconded by Rev. E. D. Silcox:

“That the thanks of the Corporation be presented to the Directors and the Auditor for their services during the past year.” Carried.

On motion Mr. E. J. Joselin was appointed auditor.

Moved by Rev. Wm. McIntosh, seconded by Mr. S. P. Leet: That the following be the Directors for the coming year:—

MR. HENRY O'HARA.

“ JAMES SMITH.

“ GEORGE PIM.

“ C. J. COPP, M.D.

“ WOODLEY.

MR. W. H. BARKER.

“ VINCENT ASHDOWN.

“ CHARLES CUSHING.

REV. J. K. UNSWORTH.

and that the Secretary be directed to cast a unanimous ballot for their election which he did, and the President declared the Directors elected unanimously.

The meeting then adjourned.

REV. W. W. SMITH,

*Acting Secretary.*

## YEAR BOOK ACCOUNT FOR 1906-1907.

## RECEIPTS.

Printing Reports presented at Unions.....	\$ 315 75
Advertisement. . . . .	245 50
Sale of Book. . . . .	168 75

---

\$730 00

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Rev. W. E. Gilroy, Editor.....	\$ 70 00
Printing and Binding Book. . . . .	457 50
Commission on Advertisements. . . . .	33 00
Sending out Book. . . . .	5 00
Photo Engraving. . . . .	8 93
Express Postage and Exchange. . . . .	27 76
To Can. Congregationalist Account. . . . .	110 00
Balance. . . . .	17 81

---

\$730 00

Balance Can. Congregationalist. . . . . 209 21

Can. Congregational Year Book. . . . . 17 81

---

\$227 02

## RECEIPTS FOR 1906-1907.

• Balance on hand June 1st, 1906.....	\$ 180 59
Canada Congregational Foreign Mission Society.....	100 00
Canada Congregational Home Mission Society.....	250 00
Canada Congregational College. . . . .	200 00
Central Fund Jubilee Committee.....	100 00
Subscriptions. . . . .	555 35
Advertisements. . . . .	333 50
From Year Book Account. . . . .	110 00

---

\$1,829 44

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Rev. W. E. Gilroy, Editor.....	\$ 62 00
Rev. H. F. Thomas, Editor.....	87 50
Postage, Exchange. . . . .	30 18
W. Edwin Merten, Publisher.....	1,432 93
Engraving. . . . .	4 47
Subscription Books. . . . .	1 05
Advertising Annual W. Globe.....	2 10
Balance. . . . .	209 21

---

\$1,829 44

CHARLES J. COPP, Treasurer.

Audited and found correct.

E. J. JOSELIN.

May 31st, 1907.

## STATISTICS FOR YEAR

NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW

No.	NAME OF CHURCH.	NAME OF MINISTER.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Present Settlement.	WHERE TRAINED.	RELIGIOUS SERVICES.			
						Average Attendance.	Stations not Churches.	Aver. Attend. at Stations.	Total Under Pastoral Care.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Brooklyn.....	Wm. Collins.....	1893	1904	Harley Coll., London, Eng...	75	...	...	175
2	Beech Meadows.....	Wm. Collins.....	1893	1904	Harley Coll., London, Eng...	75	...	...	175
3	Chebogue.....	W. E. Baker.....	1905	1905	C.C.C.....	75	...	...	40
4	Economy.....	Vacant.....	...	...	...	80	...	...	176
5	Keswick Ridge.....	I. A. Rose.....	1905	1907	C.C.C.....	125	400	400	...
	Scotch Settlement.....	I. A. Rose.....	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
	Scotch Lake.....	I. A. Rose.....	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
	Bear Island.....	I. A. Rose.....	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
	Queensbury.....	I. A. Rose.....	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
	Douglas.....	I. A. Rose.....	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
6	Kingsport.....	D. A. Armstrong.....	1907	1907	Belfast.....	80	...	...	300
	Medford.....	D. A. Armstrong.....	...	...	...	1	120	...	...
7	Liverpool.....	Geo. W. Ball.....	1894	1894	C.C.C.....	170	...	...	300
	Black Point.....	Geo. W. Ball.....	...	...	...	1	170	...	...
8	Lower Selmah.....	Robert Barron.....	1906	1906	Belfast.....	60	...	...	40
9	Noel.....	Robert Barron.....	...	...	...	60	...	...	100
10	South Maitland.....	Robert Barron.....	...	...	...	75	...	...	107
11	Margaree.....	Rev. Samuel J. Wilson....	1905	1904	London, E., & Belfast, Ire...	100	...	...	200
12	Milton.....	S. W. Anthony.....	1905	1905	C.C.C.....	70	...	...	100
13	Pleasant River.....	Vacant.....	...	...	...	75	90	100	...
	New Elm.....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
14	Baker's Settlement.....	Vacant.....	...	...	...	100	45	100	...
	East Clifford.....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	West Clifford.....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
15	Hemford.....	Vacant.....	...	...	...	200	...	...	250
16	Sheffield.....	Geo. M. Whyte.....	1885	1902	C.C.C.....	40	...	...	60
17	St. John.....	Vacant.....	...	...	...	70	...	...	250
18	Truro.....	J. W. Cox, B.A.....	1877	1900	McGill and C.C.C.....	...	...	...	...
19	Yarmouth (Tabernacle)...	W. H. G. Temple, D.D....	1886	1907	Mt. Allison, Sackville, N.B...	125	...	...	205
	TOTALS.....	...	...	...	...	1655	825	3078	...



BRUNSWICK—TABLE No. 1.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.																								BAPTISMS.		SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. Soc's.			NAME OF CHURCH SECRETARY.	
Additions.		Re-movals.		Remain-ing.		Rela-tive.																													
By Confession.	By Letter.	Total.	By Death.	By Letter.	On Revision.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Increase.	Decrease.	Absentees.	Adult.	Infant.	Total.	No. of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars Enrolled.	Average Attendance.	No. in Home Department.	Money Raised.	Active Members.	Associate Members.	Total.	Money Raised.										
11	12		13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36								
8	9	17	1	1	2	40	48	88	7	2			8	1	1	12	100	50	\$40.00						W. P. Godfrey...	1									
3	9	12	1	4	4	15	29	38	2	2			1	1	1	7	50	30	5.00						Henry A. Mouzes	2									
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	38	70	108	8	1					1	6	40	15						Miss M. Pinckney	3									
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	38	70	108	8	1					1	5	35	25						J. N. Simpson...	4									
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	38	70	108	8	1					1	5	35	25						J. W. Jewitt	5									
1	1	2	1	1	13	14	7	30	37	14	2	2	2	2	2	20	75	65	24.77					49	\$137.00	Mrs. G. Bigelow	6								
3	3	6	2	2	2	8	50	58	1	24	3	4	7	1	12	86	70		12.00	15	6	21	10.00		Miss M. E. Dexter	7									
2	1	3				11	17	28	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	15	12	2.00	18	4	22	8.38		A. M. Anthony	8									
1	3	4	1	1	1	4	16	20	3	22	4	3	3	3	1	4	11	20							Martin O'Brien	9									
1	3	4	1	1	1	19	33	52	1	1	22	2	2	2	1	5	11		3.00						Mrs. C. Fisher	10									
2	2	4	1	1	2	1	20	40	60	2	18	2	10	10	1	6	50	30	6.00						Walter Cranton	11									
2	2	4	1	1	2	8	33	41	2	2	18	2	10	10	1	6	50	40	12.00						F. R. Freeman	12									
2	2	4	1	1	2	11	20	31	2	2	2					4	23	14							Mrs. A. J. Fancy	13									
2	2	4	1	1	2	6	20	26	2			3	3	1	6	60	45								Mrs. H. A. Boliver	14									
2	2	4	1	1	2	12	23	35							1	72									T. W. Johnston	15									
1	2	3	5	1	6	20	26	46	15	44	3	3	3	3	1	3	13	9	14		20	2	22	20.00	E. C. Burpee	16									
1	2	3	5	1	6	44	81	125	3	44	3	3	3	3	1	12	55	42		47	29	9	28	40.05	J. W. Flewelling	17									
1	2	3	5	1	6	10	29	39	6	12	44				1	13	50	25									18								
1	2	3	5	1	6	51	101	152							1	13	50	42		63.17						A. E. Williams	19								
30	5	35	13	13	40	333	695	1028	26	41	17	38	55	20	130	850	557	26	\$225.23			168	\$215.43												

## QUEBEC—

No.	NAME OF CHURCH.	NAME OF MINISTER.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Present Settlement.	WHERE TRAINED.	RELIGIOUS SERVICES.		CHURCH						
						Stations not Churches.	Total Under Pastoral Care.	Additions.		Removals.				
								By Profession.	By Letter.	By Death.	By Letter.	By Discipline.	By Revision.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	Ayer's Cliff, Boynton	Churchill Moore.....	1890	1906	C.C.C.....	1	250	10	2	..	1	..	..	
2	Brigham	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3	South Ridge	W. H. Watson (Res'd).....	.....	.....	.....	1	200	7	..	..	..	..	..	
4	Cowansville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	East Farnham.....	A. F. Pollock, B.D.....	1896	1901	C.C.C. and Oberlin.....	.....	330	13	2	3	..	..	..	
6	Danville.....	R. G. Watt, B.D.....	1897	1900	C.C.C. and Oberlin.....	.....	200	..	..	..	..	..	..	
7	Durham, Ulverton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
8	Eaton.....	George S. Gervan.....	.....	.....	Student Supply.....	.....	150	2	..	2	..	..	..	
9	Franklin Centre.....	J. J. Hutchinson.....	1906	1907	C.C.C.....	.....	250	..	..	6	2	..	2	
10	Fitch Bay.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
11	Brown's Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
12	Crystal Lake.....	J. L. Alexander, B.D.....	1897	1904	C.C.C. and Chicago.....	.....	600	7	1	2	1	..	..	
13	Granby.....	Vacant.....	1897	1900	Vacant.....	.....	250	1	1	..	..	..	..	
14	Melbourne.....	H. G. Rice, M.A. B.D.....	1901	1901	C.C.C. and McGill.....	.....	500	6	4	4	2	..	7	
15	Montreal, Zion.....	Hugh Pedley, B.A.....	1877	1900	C.C.C. and McGill.....	.....	800	13	9	..	5	..	..	
16	" Emmanuel.....	E. H. Tippet.....	1896	1902	Wesley and McGill.....	.....	300	12	8	2	4	..	7	
17	" Calvary.....	Wm. Munroe.....	1900	1902	C.C.C. and McGill.....	.....	350	7	8	..	1	..	..	
18	" Westmount.....	A. W. Main.....	1882	1905	Banger.....	.....	600	62	18	..	6	..	10	
19	" Pt. St. Charles.....	W. J. Davey.....	.....	.....	Student C.C.C.....	.....	188	12	14	..	..	..	2	
20	" Amherst Park.....	G. Ellery Read.....	1893	1905	C.C.C.....	.....	375	6	2	3	..	..	..	
21	Sherbrooke.....	W. R. Harvey (Res'd).....	1900	1905	C.C.C.....	.....	200	3	..	3	..	..	..	
22	Stanhurst South.....	B. W. Day.....	1862	1898	C.C.C.....	.....	90	3	..	..	..	..	..	
23	St. Andrews.....	G. H. Craik, B.A.....	1892	1892	C.C.C. and McGill.....	.....	500	17	2	5	1	..	..	
24	Waterville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
25	Eustis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
							6133	186	71	27	23	..	28	
Quebec.....							6133	186	71	27	23	..	28	
Ontario.....							12734	365	129	52	112	..	116	
Western Provinces.....							4425	143	125	5	14	3	3	
Totals.....							23292	694	325	84	149	3	147	

TABLE NO. 1.

MEMBERSHIP.			SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.			BAPTISMS.			NAME OF CHURCH SECRETARY.			No.				
Remain- ing.	Rela- tive.																		
Males.	Females.	Total.	Increase.	Decrease.	Teachers and Officers.	Scholars on Roll.	Average Attendance.	Joined the Church.	Money Raised.	Active Members.	Associate Members.	Total.	Joined the Church.	Money Raised.	Adults.	Infants.	Total.		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
29	32	61	1	5	30	22	3	\$ 14							3		3	Mrs. J. F. McCoy.....	1
29	43	72	2	7	46	30	2	54	8	6	14	2	40		9	9	A. Macfarlane.....	2	3
58	103	161	12	11	107	54	4	57	29	5	34	2	21	4	11	15	James Riddle.....	4	5
14	24	38		5	48	22		18									Miss Lou R. Mountain.....	6	7
20	31	51		4	40	30		5								1	1	Wm. Gentle, Franklin Centre..	8
11	22	33	8	6	35	18		14									Mrs. L. S. Brown.....	7	8
81	138	219	5	18	150	85	2	109	30	25	55		120	1	7	8	Geo. S. Elkins.....	9	10
36	61	97	2	9	48	33	1	65	12		12	1	20		15	15	John Alexander.....	11	12
59	104	163		29	190	149	4	294	20		20	1				7	7	W. W. Brewis, 203 Prince Arth'r	13
		355		28	133	115	4	220	Two Soci eties									A. R. Grafton.....	14
80	124	204	14	30	206	152		188	40	23	63	5	80					Geo. McGarry, 208A St. Ant....	15
36	64	100	1	14	80	61	2	107	30		30	8						C.E. Box, 4846 Sherbrooke St....	16
32	46	78	5	13	110	95		213	40	74	114	15	77		22	22	M. E. Pritchard.....	17	18
82	133	215	5	15	80	65		104							7	8	10	H. S. Hurd, K.C.....	19
27	53	80	3	12	100	61	3								1		1	J. M. Baxter, Derby Line, Vt....	20
14	22	36	3	10	57	18	3	68	U ni on									W. R. Hibbard.....	19
46	60	106	6	11	100	60	8	75								18	18	Lars Larson.....	20
...	...	2311	...	...	258	1910	1270	50	\$1692	227	151	378	34	\$366	11	105	116		
...	...	2311	...	...	258	1910	1270	50	1692	227	151	378	34	366	11	105	116		
...	...	5070	...	...	514	3712	2818	144	4786	436	160	661	62	745	34	95	129		
...	...	953	...	...	65	582	460	22	734	89	2	91	11	400	...	11	36		
...	...	8334	...	...	837	6204	4528	216	\$7212	752	313	1130	107	\$1511	45	211	281		

## CHURCHES IN WESTERN PROVINCES—

No.	NAME OF CHURCH.	NAME OF MINISTER.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Present Settlement.	WHERE TRAINED.	RELIGIOUS SERVICES.		CHURCH					
						Stations not Churches.	Total Under Pastoral Care.	Additions.		Removals.			
								By Profession.	By Letter.	By Death.	By Letter.	By Discipline.	By Revision.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Brandon, Man.....	T. A. Munro, B.A.....	1900	1901	C.C.C. and McGill....	..	300	13	6	..	..	..	..
2	Carlton Union, Sask..	Benjamin Ralph, LL.D.	1906	1906	Trinity Coll., Dublin..	6	150	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Highland Park, Alta.	B. T. Person.....	1905	1905	Chicago Theo. Sem....	..	50	2	..	..	6	..	..
4	Lewisville, Alta.....	Gustof Adolf Sanden..	1901	1901	Chicago Theo. Sem....	1	600	2	..	..	..	..	..
5	Saltcoats, Sask.....	W. T. Morris.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Vancouver First, B.C.	John Simpson.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	" Knox, B.C.....	Merton Smith.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	Victoria, B.C.....	Herman A. Carson.....	1904	1904	C.C.C. and McGill....	..	325	11	7	1	..	..	..
9	Wetaskiwin, Alta.....	G. A. Sanden.....	1901	1901	Chicago T.S.....	1	500	5	1	2	2	8	..
10	Winnipeg, Man.....	J. L. Gordon.....	1899	1905	Private.....	..	2500	110	111	2	6	..	3
11	Rosetta, Sask.....	E. A. Cook.....	..	..	Private.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Nelson, B.C.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
						..	4425	143	125	5	14	3	3

TABLE NO. 1.

MEMBERSHIP.					SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.					BAPTISMS.			NAME OF CHURCH SECRETARY.	No.
Remain- ing.			Rela- tive.		Teachers and Officers.	Scholars on Roll.	Average Attendance.	Joined the Church.	Money Raised.	Active Members.	Associate Members.	Total.	Joined the Church.	Money Raised.	Adults.	Infants.	Total.		
Males.	Females.	Total.	Increase.	Decrease.															
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
53	40	93	19	..	17	105	84	9	\$221	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	J. B. Wilson.....	1
..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	Alfred J. Chambers, Parkside..	2
12	13	25	..	4	2	15	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	Eric Nordgren.....	3
14	18	32	3	..	4	60	50	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	J. Hedlund.....	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
..	..	70	..	..	12	112	62	3	107	29	..	29	..	..	..	5	5	L. A. Campbell, Esquimalt St..	8
22	24	46	..	1	3	25	20	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	Carl Eliason.....	9
..	..	657	..	..	27	265	244	10	363	60	2	62	11	\$400	..	..	25	C. A. Moor.....	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
..	..	953	..	..	65	582	460	22	\$734	89	2	91	11	\$400	..	11	36	..	

No.	NAME OF CHURCH.	NAME OF MINISTER.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Present Settlement.	WHERE TRAINED.	RELIGIOUS SERVICES.	CHURCH							
							Stations not Churches.	Total Under Pastoral Care.	Additions.					
									By Profession.	By Letter.	By Death.	By Letter.	By Discipline.	By Revision.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Alton.	A. R. Schrag.	1904	1904	Queen's and C.C.C.	150					2			
2	Barrie.	Wm. Hipkin.	1885	1907	Nottingham, England	200			7	3	2			
3	Belwood.	Ernest H. Peatfield.		1907	Manchester, England									
4	Bowmanville.	Vacant.						1	1					
5	Brantford.	W. E. Gilroy, B.A.	1900	1907	Tor. Univ. & Victoria	250		6			2			
6	Burford.	A. H. Hill.				100								
7	Churchill.	Vacant.				100		3	1		3			
8	Cobourg.	Albert Margrett.	1891	1904	Private.	175		2	3	2			25	
9	Coldsprings.	Albert Margrett.	1891	1904	Private.	150		7	1	5				
10	Dalton.	C. C. Claris.	1902	1904	C.C.C. and Oberlin.	60		1			1			
11	Edgar.	C. C. Claris.	1902	1904	C.C.C. and Oberlin.	275		10	2	4	4		22	
12	Embro.	W. D. Spence.				425		4		3	1			
13	Fergus.	C. H. Schmidt.			Not Ordained.	40								
14	Forest (Central).	B. A. G. Willoughby	1905	1906	Un'n Chris.Col., McM.	175		3	1	2	3			
15	Forest (Lake Shore).													
16	Frome.	W. H. L. Marshall.	1902	1905	Bible Tr'n'g Sch'l, Tor.	350				1				
17	Garafraxa.	W. H. L. Marshall.	1902	1905	Bible Tr'n'g Sch'l, Tor.									
18	Georgetown.	E. H. Peatfield.				100				1	3			
19	Guelph.	Vacant.												
20	Hamilton (First).	R. G. Watt, B.D.							3	2	6		1	
21	Hamilton (Immanuel).	J. K. Unsworth, B.A.	1887	1900	C.C.C. & McGill.	1	600	28	17	7	2		10	
22	Howick.													
23	Humber Summit.	A. B. Sherk.		1905	Supply.	150				1				
24	Kincardine.	Dr. McLennan.			Supply.	125				1				
25	Kingston (First).	J. Charles Villiers.	1886	1906	Central Univ. College.	375		13	6					
26	Kingston (Bethel).	G. A. Mackenzie.	1893	1905	Private.			5	5			2		
27	Kingston (Calvary).	H. D'Arcy Whitmore.	1901	1907	Private.	300		4	3		7		9	
28	Langark.	D. C. McIntosh.	1886	1895	Oberlin.	225		3			2			
29	Listowel.													
30	London (First).	D. S. Hamilton, B.A.	1894	1901	C.C.C., McGill.	350		7	2	2	3			
31	London (Southern).	W. H. A. Claris.	1872	1893	C.C.C.			6	1		9			
32	Maxville.	James T. Daly, B.A.	1891	1899	C.C.C., Union N.Y.	200		6		2	3			
	St. Elmo.													
	Bloomington.													
33	Middleville.													
34	Hopetown.	A. Macaulay.	1893	1906		500		4			6			
35	Rosetta.													
36	New Durham.	A. H. Hill.												
37	North Erin.													
38	Ottawa (First).	Wm. McIntosh.	1874	1894	C.C.C.	450		4	6	1	1		4	
39	Ottawa, Wel. Zion.	H. I. Horsey.	1896	1896	C.C.C.	446		29	2				35	
40	Pine Grove.	A. B. Sherk.			Supply, Oberlin.	75								
41	Plympton.	B. A. G. Willoughby.	1905	1906	Un'n Chris.Col., McM.	103		2		1	1			
42	Paris.	Vacant.		1905		80		1						
43	Renwick.													
44	Rugby.	C. C. Claris.	1902	1904	C.C.C. and Oberlin.	165		5		1	1			
45	Scotland.	Rev. E. Hobbs, B.D.	1879	1906	Chic.Th.Sem.&Ev'ton	300		29	2	1	3			
46	Speedside.	Mr. Schmidt.		1906	Supply.					2	1	2		
47	St. Catharines.	W. W. Smith.	1865	1903	Private.	65		1	3	2	2			
48	Stratford.	J. P. Gerrie, B.A.	1888	1904	C.C.C.	250		17	5		3			
49	Tilbury.													
50	Toronto, Zion.	E. D. Silcox.	1873	1904		250		1	1					
51	Toronto, Bond St.	Vacant.			C.C.C.	1400		30	9	1	7		1	
52	Toronto, Northern.	T. B. Hyde.	1890	1893	Northfield & Chicago.			38	16	2	3			
53	Toronto, Western.	J. W. Pedley, B.A.	1885	1899	C.C.C.	1000		57	15		11			
54	Toronto, Olivet.	Vacant.				500		11	7	1	8		1	
55	Toronto, Broadview.	John Schofield, Ph.D.	1886	1907	Chicago.	600		23	6	3	5		8	
56	Toronto, Parkdale.	G. A. Lowes.	1898	1907	Private.	200		2	2					
57	Warwick, Ebenezer.													
58	Warwick, Zion.	M. Kelly.	1896	1905	C.C.C.	100		1		1				
59	Watford.	M. Kelly.	1896	1904	C.C.C.	175	1	1		1	2			
	Kingscourt.													
60	Wingham.													
61	Woodstock.	C. S. Pedley, B.A.	1880	1906	C.C.C., Harvard, Yale	200								
						12734	365	129	52	112		116		

TABLE NO. 1.

MEMBERSHIP.					SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.					BAPTISMS.			NAME OF CHURCH SECRETARY.												
Remain- ing.		Rela- tive.			Teachers and Officers.		Scholars on Roll		Average Attendance.		Joined the Church.		Money Raised.		Active Members.		Associate Members.			Total.		Joined the Church.		Money Raised.		Adults.		Infants.		Total.
males.	Females.	Total.	Increase.	Decrease.																										
5	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33												
13	28	41	2		9	50	35		\$ 82									W. D. McQuarrie												
39	69	108			10	65	50		129						1	2	3	O. M. Doane												
16	27	43																D. Johnston, Belwood												
11	41	52	2		6	22	21		27									Mrs. Freeland												
23	35	58			12	88	74	1	147	22	3	25	6	\$44				W. A. Hollinrake												
25	34	59	16		8	60	36		46									Henry Cox												
10	30	40	53		10	75	60		52									H. Gibbons, Acton												
38	57	95	3		5	30	20	4	60									Arthur Hayden												
14	24	38			8	35	15	1	47							3	3	J. M. Baldwin												
33	78	111	18		7	40	35	5	22	15	10	25	6	15	14	14	14	W. J. Thompson												
70	135	205	1		8	60	39	2	94									John Ross												
27	55	82	1		1	8	50	35	2	48	17		17	2		2	2	Mrs. Janet Anderson												
48	49	97	1		10	45	34		59	22	3	25		75		11	1	J. D. Livingston												
30	35	65	19		6	35	33		38	7	9	16		19				G. W. Firth												
		125	5		16	85	72		118	M.	Ba	nd.		20				T. W. Smith, Belwood												
33	150	253	26		25	160	136	10	191	45	15	60	10	75				F. Waters												
																		J. C. Bale, 255 Victoria Ave. N												
10	17	27	5		4	50	35		25							2		J. W. Wallis, Woodbridge												
10	18	28	7		5	45	30		17									Agnes McCallum, Tiverton												
32	72	104	8		13	150	124	5	109	16	19	35	4	8	4	4	4	R. J. McKelvey												
20	50	70	13		15	155	84		114									Geo. Mills, Jr.												
35	80	115			9	72	65	1	69							2		Wallace Gilmour, 175 Mont'l St.												
47	87	134	4		15	80	64	4	125				2			2		Geo. J. Hunt												
33	58	91	2		17	123	100	2	116	11	1	12		15		6	6	F. W. Robbins, 24 Ridout St.												
33	58	125	1		7	60	44	2	59	12	6	18		29		6	6	W. H. A. Claris												
										8		8		10				Peter F. McEwen												
										10	10	20		58																
31	58	89																A. R. McIntyre												
60	107	167	4		20	176	131		109	22	20	42		22	3	10	3	W. T. Lamb, 356 Gilmour												
3	6	9	8		6	43	25		29									H. E. Traburn, 3rd Ave.												
9	23	32			5	38	24	2	16									Mrs. Jeffrey, Woodbridge												
		75	15	14	4	80	55	2	68	30		30		150				J. K. Cairns, Camlachie												
31	52	83	3		3	20	12	5								4		P. Buckley												
46	80	126	27		13	108	65	24	107	35	22	57	7	22	22			C. S. Harvie, Orillia												
31	53	84			7	42	32		11									M. Halliday												
10	17	27	1		7	30	33		65	10	10	20	3	56				Hattie Hindley												
31	50	81	1		9	110	95	8	100	35		35				3	3	J. D. Waltz												
		100															2													
		345	30		30	197	180	20	642									Wm. Freeland, 36 St. Joseph												
		334	49		31	150	137	16	487									Wm. McCartney, 507 Ontario St.												
38	181	319	61		33	290	185	11	430	40	12	52		15	3	1	4	E. J. Joselin, 45 Charles												
63	122	185	8		32	268	210	8	335	20	10	30	6	18	2	17	19	D. L. Graham, 87 Hazleton Ave												
22	20	42	3		27	245	178		250	35	10	45	12	65				J. H. Gregory, 100 DeGrassi												
																		James Davis, Landsdowne Ave												
24	36	60	6		8	55	43	1	65									J. P. McCormick, Warwick												
25	45	70	20		9	50	41		26									Hattie Williams												
30	60	90	3		11	80	41		40			65		30				P. J. Mackay												
		5070			514	3712	2818	144	\$4786	436	160	661	62	\$745	34	95	129													





BRUNSWICK—TABLE NO. 2.

## CHURCH FINANCE.

Amount of Debt on Church Property.	Local Church Objects.	Union.	C. C. College.	C. C. Missionary Society.	C. C. Foreign Missionary Society.	Woman's Board of Miss of N.B. and N.S.	Other Denominational Objects.	General Benevolence.	Total Amount Paid.	Increase.	Decrease.	Amount of Mission Grant.	No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
\$200	\$497.00	\$3.25		\$12.50	\$25.50			\$56.00	\$594.25				1
	200.00	5.50		20.00	14.50			10.00	250.00				2
No.	260.00	5.00	51.00						10.00				3
No.	1128.51	3.00		3.50	5.00	20.00	15.10		306.60				4
350	74.50	10.00			10.00	10.00			1158.51				5
200	720.50	4.50		2.05	2.35	12.00			94.90			\$200	6
	300 on debt	5.00	3.50		10.00	15.00		15.00	768.00				7
	500.00	5.50	2.00	12.50	11.30	16.00	17.40		300.00			100	8
	263.00	3.00		12.00		7.00	4.30	24.00	564.70				9
	200.00	5.00	5.00	14.00	13.40	28.75	9.04		313.30			150	10
	450.00			10.35	21.00	5.50	10.00		275.79				11
	485.19	6.80	8.50	19.75	26.00	36.25			496.35			200	12
22	305.50	2.20	4.29	4.75		30.00			582.49			150	13
	125.00	1.60	3.16	4.00	3.53				347.04				14
									137.29			200	15
						20.00							16
	900.00	8.00	25.25	35.75	35.00	60.75	20.50	30.00	1136.75				17
	1385.00	6.20	15.75	24.13	25.00	88.00	12.67	5.55	1563.35			100	18
100	425.00	2.00		10.00		22.25			459.25			250	19
	1883.44			25.00	143.62			30.83	2082.89				
\$872									\$11441.91				



TABLE No. 2.

CHURCH FINANCES.														
Total Value of Church Property.	Amount of Debt on Church Property.	Local Church Purposes.	Union.	College.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board.	Other Denominational Purposes.	General Benevolent Purposes.	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes.	Increase.	Decrease.	Amount of Missionary Grant.	No.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
\$2500		\$300			\$36					\$336		\$264		1
8500		1133	\$7	\$ 9	40	\$32			\$29	1250		524		2
10100		1172		21	27	25	\$56	\$ 6	27	1333		159		3
2000		344		18	22	20			.11	415		36		4
														5
4200		470	3	7	7			7		494				6
2800														7
18000		4450	13	98	126	105	152	10	65	5020		4393		8
8200		1044		19	64	25	26	7	65	1251		553		9
20000	\$3300	2671	10	28	32	35	89			2865		4373		10
140000		41	325	405	207	268				8794				11
25000		2860	16	102	212	169	271	383	78	4031		2669		12
16500		1797		28	38	28	113	26	33	2318		1833		13
4000		1390		21	59	16	110	739		2335			\$150	14
3200		508			3	10				521	\$74			15
19500		3558	15	85	63	76	86	39	6	3928		3183		16
13500		1225	15		15					1256		977		17
4000		394		13	71	99		123	13	713		153		18
13000		1400	8	40	45	60	20		100	1673	283			19
\$314700	\$3300									\$38543				20
\$314700	\$3300									\$38543				
502200	18382									70876				
127700	24625									33966				
944600	46307									143384				

## CHURCHES IN WESTERN PROVINCES—

No.	NAME OF CHURCH.	When Organized.	No. of Church Buildings.	CHURCH PROPERTY.								
				Material of Church Edifices.	No. of Sitzings.	Registered.	Insured.	Parsonages.	Registered.	Insured.	Value of Church Edifices.	Value of Parsonages.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Brandon, Man. ....	1889	1	Wood...	350	Yes..	Yes..				\$6000	...
2	Carlton Union, Sask. ....	1906										...
3	Highland Park, Alta. ....	1901	1	Wood...							500	...
4	Lewisville, Alta. ....	1894	1	Wood...	75	Yes..	Yes..				800	...
5	Saltcoats, Sask. ....											...
6	Vancouver First, B.C. ....											...
7	Vancouver Knox, B.C. ....											...
8	Victoria, B.C. ....	1895	1	Brick...	300	Yes..	Yes..				14000	...
9	Wetaskiwin, Alta. ....	1894	1	Wood...	200	Yes..	Yes..	Wood...	Yes..	Yes..	1400	100
10	Winnipeg, Man. ....	1887	1	Brick...	2000	Yes..	Yes..	Brick...	Yes..	Yes..	87500	1650

TABLE No. 2.

Total Value of Church Property.		CHURCH FINANCES.												
Amount of Debt on Church Property.														
Local Church Purposes.		Union.	College.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board.	Other Denominational Purposes.	General Benevolent Purposes.	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes.	Increase.	Decrease.	Amount of Missionary Grant.	No.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
\$6000	\$125	\$1018	..	...	\$52	\$30	\$20	\$287	\$23	\$1430	...	\$698	\$650	1
500	150	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	260	2
800	300	450	\$5	...	2	50	...	...	...	507	\$305	...	325	3
...	...	135	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	145	...	65	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
14000	550	1678	...	...	5	20	...	...	...	718	...	...	600	7
2400	1000	600	...	...	12	24	...	...	...	636	...	399	350	8
104000	23500	15672	..	...	886	...	...	13688	147	30394	...	...	...	9
\$127700	\$24625									\$33966				10

No.	NAME OF CHURCH.	CHURCH PROPERTY.										
		When Organized.	No. of Church Buildings.	Material of Church Building.	No. of Sittings.	Registered.	Insured.	Parsonages.	Registered.	Insured.	Value of Church Edifices.	Value of Parsonages.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Alton.....	1839	1	Brick....	250	Yes..	Yes..	Brick....	Yes..	Yes..	\$2500	\$2000
2	Barrie.....	1882	1	Brick....	250	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....
3	Belwood.....	1868	1	Brick....	200	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....
4	Bowmanville.....	1839	1	Brick....	250	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	8000	.....
5	Brantford.....	1834	1	Brick....	450	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	17000	.....
6	Burford.....	1835	1	Wood....	200	Yes..	Yes..	Brick....	Yes..	Yes..	2000	1300
7	Churchill.....	1838	1	Wood....	150	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	600	.....
8	Cobourg.....	1835	1	Brick....	350	Yes..	Yes..	Brick....	Yes..	Yes..	4000	2000
9	Coldsprings.....	1835	1	Brick....	200	Yes..	Yes..	Wood....	Yes..	Yes..	2500	1200
10	Dalston.....	1894	1	Brick....	200	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....
11	Edgar.....	1841	1	Brick....	250	Yes..	Yes..	Brick....	Yes..	Yes..	2500	2000
12	Embro.....	1872	1	Brick....	500	Yes..	Yes..	Brick....	Yes..	Yes..	12000	2000
13	Fergus.....	1869	1	Wood....	200	Yes..	No..	.....	.....	.....	200	.....
14	Forest (Central).....	1864	1	Brick....	225	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	3500	.....
15	Forest (Lake Shore).....	1884	1	Brick....	160	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Frome.....	1819	1	Brick....	200	Yes..	Yes..	Brick....	Yes..	Yes..	3500	1800
17	Garafraxa.....	1856	1	Brick....	200	Yes..	Yes..	Brick....	Yes..	Yes..	2000	1500
18	Georgetown.....	1842	1	Stone....	250	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Guelpf.....	1835	1	Stone....	400	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....
20	Hamilton (First).....	1835	1	Brick....	500	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	17000	.....
21	Hamilton (Immanuel).....	1893	1	Wood....	160	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Howick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....
23	Humber Summit.....	1853	1	Wood....	150	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	900	800
24	Kincardine.....	1853	1	Wood....	250	Yes..	Yes..	Wood....	Yes..	Yes..	35000	1200
25	Kingston (First).....	1849	1	Stone....	500	Yes..	Yes..	Jan's hse	Yes..	Yes..	8000	.....
26	Kingston (Bethel).....	1874	2	Brick....	400	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....
27	Kingston (Calvary).....	1889	1	Wood....	175	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	6500	1000
28	Lanark.....	1853	1	Stone....	260	Yes..	Yes..	Wood....	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....
29	Listowel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....
30	London (First).....	1837	1	Brick....	775	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	London (Southern).....	1891	1	Brick....	400	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Maxville.....	1835	2	B. & L..	250	Yes..	Yes..	Wood....	Yes..	Yes..	3000	1500
33	Middleville.....	1852	1	Stone....	200	Yes..	Yes..	Wood....	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....
34	Hopetown.....	1852	1	Wood....	150	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	3000	800
35	Rosetta.....	1852	1	Wood....	150	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	New Durham.....	1852	1	Brick....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	North Erin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Ottawa (First).....	1860	1	Brick....	400	Yes..	Yes..	Brick....	Yes..	Yes..	17000	3000
39	Ottawa (Welcome Zion).....	1896	1	Wood....	225	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	6000	.....
40	Pine Grove.....	1841	1	Brick....	200	Yes..	Yes..	Wood....	Yes..	Yes..	2000	800
41	Plympton.....	1891	1	Wood....	180	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	800	.....
42	Paris.....	1848	1	Brick....	500	Yes..	Yes..	Brick....	Yes..	Yes..	12000	4000
43	Renwick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Rugby.....	1844	1	Wood....	200	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	700	.....
45	Scotland.....	1835	1	Wood....	200	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	2500	.....
46	Speedside.....	1845	1	Stone....	350	Yes..	Yes..	Brick....	Yes..	Yes..	1000	1000
47	St. Catharines.....	1874	1	Wood....	200	Yes..	Yes..	Wood....	Yes..	Yes..	1000	1200
48	Stratford.....	1844	1	Brick....	350	Yes..	Yes..	Frame...	Yes..	Yes..	12000	1500
49	Tilbury.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Toronto (Zion).....	1843	1	Brick....	750	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	35000	.....
51	Toronto (Bond St.).....	1848	1	Stone....	1400	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	70000	.....
52	Toronto (Northern).....	1867	1	Brick....	600	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....
53	Toronto (Western).....	1875	1	Brick....	800	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	32000	.....
54	Toronto (Olivet).....	1876	1	Brick....	700	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	40000	.....
55	Toronto (Broadview).....	1877	1	Brick....	500	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....
56	Toronto (Parkdale).....	1883	1	Brick....	325	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	8000	.....
57	Warwick (Ebenezer).....	1859	1	Wood....	150	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	Warwick (Zion).....	1839	1	Brick....	200	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....
59	Watford.....	1869	1	Brick....	300	Yes..	Yes..	Wood....	Yes..	Yes..	2000	1500
60	Wingham.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Woodstock.....	1886	1	Stone....	550	Yes..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	18000	.....

TABLE NO. 2.

CHURCH FINANCES.														
Total Value of Church Property.	Amount of Debt on Church Property.	Local Church Purposes.												
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		Local Church Purposes.	Union.	College.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board.	Other Denominational Purposes.	General Benevolent Purposes.	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes.	Increase.	Decrease.	Amount of Missionary Grant.	No.
\$4500	\$500	\$1516	\$5	..	\$ 4	\$ 4	..	..	..	\$1516	\$903	..	\$200	1
4000	..	635	5	..	27	9	..	\$129	\$ 8	798	..	..	150	2
1200	..	228	..	..	5	10	\$40	..	56	346	..	..	..	3
8000	..	663	6	..	35	..	..	..	..	704	..	\$321	250	4
17000	..	1692	..	..	146	..	87	44	19	1988	..	..	600	5
3300	..	412	..	..	43	41	..	..	..	496	..	45	..	6
600	..	259	..	..	6	9	..	..	..	274	..	126	..	7
6000	175	945	5	..	34	25	10	..	..	1019	..	744	200	8
3700	..	818	..	14	..	26	..	..	..	858	..	122	..	9
2000	..	143	..	..	4	6	..	55	..	209	38	..	..	10
4500	..	356	3	12	19	33	..	55	..	479	..	41	..	11
14000	2200	3127	..	21	31	..	..	..	..	2179	829	..	..	12
200	..	94	..	..	6	3	..	..	18	140	..	17	..	13
3500	..	761	5	10	19	..	44	7	..	847	53	..	..	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
5300	..	629	1	..	..	17	..	100	71	832	238	..	..	16
3500	..	330	..	..	5	8	26	..	..	369	..	44	..	17
10000	..	1419	5	18	24	73	127	371	14	2051	..	1315	..	18
17000	..	2619	15	21	444	..	141	2	107	3349	..	1822	..	19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
500	..	210	..	2	..	10	..	..	..	221	11	..	..	22
1700	..	300	..	..	15	..	16	..	..	331	..	85	..	23
36200	..	2170	15	17	..	25	27	26	63	2342	Not in last report	..	..	24
8000	..	1198	..	..	11	15	..	54	24	1302	90	..	..	25
1200	..	650	5	2	15	10	..	1	20	703	..	97	150	26
7500	..	929	6	21	30	22	31	19	10	1069	..	37	..	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
20000	2957	2040	5	20	16	28	62	1	25	2197	..	1438	..	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30
4500	..	1032	13	38	93	125	87	240	..	1628	..	48	..	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32
3800	..	704	8	20	25	31	43	6	..	837	..	110	..	33
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37
20000	..	2225	10	60	300	..	89	306	29	3019	..	3883	..	38
6000	500	1301	..	10	39	30	10	..	9	2327	485	..	200	39
2800	..	120	1	..	5	13	6	..	..	145	21	..	..	40
8000	..	259	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	259	3	..	..	41
16000	..	1400	5	7	5	24	..	..	..	1441	..	119	..	42
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43
700	..	337	1	8	12	18	..	..	..	386	29	..	..	44
2500	..	864	5	11	24	32	40	62	..	1038	..	62	..	45
2000	..	466	..	..	4	..	..	54	..	524	Not in last report	..	..	46
2200	700	328	..	2	4	8	20	10	10	382	..	1192	..	47
13500	350	2037	..	2	20	15	10	5	..	2089	..	1774	250	48
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49
35000	6000	1550	5	20	23	21	55	..	4	1678	..	4222	..	50
70000	..	5822	10	..	70	..	84	..	155	6142	..	3621	..	51
30000	..	4878	10	35	103	774	..	50	19	5870	..	2920	..	52
32000	1500	9319	10	36	100	20	..	..	59	9544	..	2589	..	53
40000	..	1563	5	5	13	103	121	422	25	3539	..	13674	..	54
10000	..	1156	5	14	23	28	48	..	17	1291	..	2732	..	55
8000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57
1000	..	400	..	4	5	4	..	..	..	413	..	186	..	58
3500	..	507	..	5	5	3	..	83	2	611	..	184	..	59
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60
18000	3500	1028	5	10	10	11	..	..	..	1064	9	..	..	61
\$502200	\$18382	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	\$70876	..	..	..	..



REV. E. D. SILCOX.  
Editor of Congregationalist and Year Book.



# Individual Communion Cups

---



The Pointed Top Unbreakable, in Plain, Lead Glass, Cut Glass, and Silver, Gold Lined. Silver Aluminum and Wood Trays in beautiful designs. Over 200,000 of these Cups now in use giving perfect satisfaction. No tipping back of the head or washing by hand. **The only sanitary cup; can be sterilized, no wiping being required.** Also Flat Top Cups, with Self-collecting and other Aluminum Trays.

Illustrated Catalogues mailed free on application.

## NOTICE

## SPECIAL OFFER

### SERVICE ON APPROVAL AND FOR TRIAL

Since the first of the year we have sent out over one hundred services on approval and for trial. Up to date not one has been returned to us. Those receiving them have usually taken up an offering on some Sunday shortly after the service has been used, and the people in almost every case were so pleased that this has met the entire expense. Therefore, if it is merely a financial question with your church, we would suggest that a service be sent on approval and for trial, to be returned at our expense if not entirely satisfactory in every way. If satisfactory, any reasonable terms can be arranged to suit the financial requirements of your church.

When ordering please state name and denomination of church, number of Cups required, finish preferred and the date of your next Communion Sunday, so as to avoid delay in shipping. Order well ahead and be sure.

Made in Canada.  
Encourage Home Industries.



---

## Le Page Individual Communion Cup Co.

Owners of American Patents

102 Tyndall Ave., Parkdale, Toronto, Ont.

Phone Park 578

# BRECKELS & MATTHEWS

## CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS

---

ELECTRICAL AND TUBULAR PNEUMATIC, AND MECHANICAL ACTIONS.  
RECONSTRUCTING AND REVOICING OLD ORGANS. ELECTRIC AND  
WATER MOTORS SUPPLIED. ESTIMATES FURNISHED ON APPLICATION

---

**P**RACTISING only the latest developments in construction, using only the best materials, and employing only experts in the manufacture, have earned for this firm the unstinted praise of all to whom their instruments have been supplied.

The whole of the work is under the personal supervision of the principals, who devote their entire time to it. Those contemplating either the purchase of a new organ or the reconstruction of an existing one, are invited to open correspondence, which will meet with prompt and fully detailed reply.

---

491 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

---

TELEPHONE MAIN 320



# Underwood

The Underwood Typewriter gives satisfaction, and isn't that what you pay for and expect to get in a typewriter? Just how this is produced is the business of the manufacturer of the machine, but a business man wants a typewriter that will do his work rapidly and well, a typewriter that will stand hard work, and lots of it, as long as a good machine should. The Underwood does all that.

The Underwood gives better satisfaction than any other typewriter. If it did not, why should our imports for one month in 1907 be greater than the imports of our strongest competitor for the entire year of 1906?

When you buy an Underwood, you get the culmination of excellence in typewriter construction. There are but two other classes of typewriters — Underwood Imitations and Antiques.

## United Typewriter Co. Ltd.

Adelaide Street East

Toronto

And in all the principal cities

JAMES W. BAILLIE

A. D. MORROW

# **BAILLIE & MORROW**

MEMBERS OF TORONTO STOCK EXCHANGE

## **BONDS and STOCKS**

High-grade investment securities bought and sold on all the leading exchanges.

**CORRESPONDENCE INVITED**

Phones M. {7540  
7541

Offices: 10 KING ST. W.

## **A 5 per cent. Investment**

**O**UR 5 per cent. Debentures place before the investor a splendid opportunity for a safe and profitable investment. Coupons for interest are attached, payable half-yearly. Debentures issued for a period of five years or longer, as desired.

---

—THE—  
**DOMINION PERMANENT  
LOAN COMPANY**  
12 King Street West

# The Freeland Studio

Art and Photography

TORONTO,  
ONT.

PHONE MAIN 6887

436 YONGE STREET  
OPP. CARLTON

PORTRAITS FROM MINIATURE TO LIFE SIZE FINISHED  
IN OIL, WATER COLOR, SEPIA, ETC.

---

W. J. JOHNSTON, SUPT.  
INVENTOR AND PHOTOGRAPHER

W. THOMSON FREELAND, MGR.  
ARTIST AND PHOTOGRAPHER

## The Panoramic Camera Co. of Canada

Proprietors of the Canadian Patents of the  
Johnston "Cirkut" Panoramic Camera.

Original Panoramic Photos of factories,  
residences, groups, etc., made to order any-  
where in Canada in all lengths up to 18 ft.

---

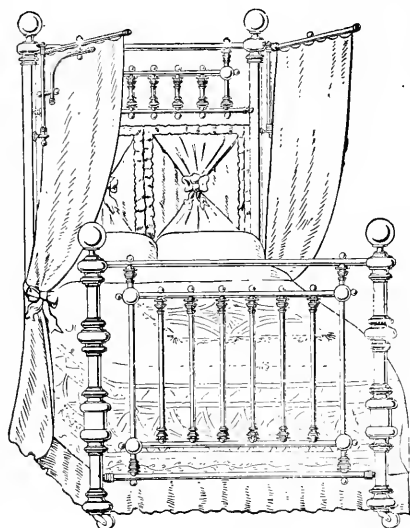
---

436 YONGE STREET, opposite Carlton St., TORONTO

# LARGEST BEDSTEAD MAKERS

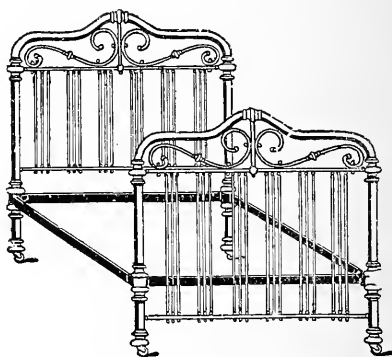
## IN THE DOMINION

---



We have over one hundred and fifty patterns in brass, brass and iron, and iron bedsteads, cribs, twin bedsteads, cots, etc., to select from. In our brass bedsteads we have the best skilled English help, so that lacquering as good as any done in the world can be depended upon. We furnish spring beds on wood frames, or on iron or all-steel frames with tubular sides, a very fine thing indeed in steel frames.

The finest springs are our Cuba and New Dominion, guaranteed for fourteen years of ordinary use; will replace any parts giving out in this time. Geo. Gale & Sons, Limited, Birmingham, England, are carrying on a very similar business successfully there. Do not fail to ask for our springs and bedsteads, and you certainly will be well pleased.



---

**Geo. Gale & Sons,**  
*and Upper Dean St.,  
Birmingham, Eng.*

**Waterville, P.Q.**

# Coronet Brand Cereals

The  
standard  
of  
quality

Write  
for  
Quota-  
tions

Rolled Oats  
Oatmeal  
Split Peas  
Pot and Pearl  
Barley

Woodstock Cereal Co., Limited  
Woodstock, Ontario

## BEST COAL AND WOOD



Conger  
Coal Co.  
*Limited*

MAIN OFFICE  
6 KING EAST

BRANCHES THROUGHOUT CITY.

# ST. MARGARET'S COLLEGE TORONTO

*Directors*—GEORGE DICKSON, M.A. (Late Principal Upper Canada College).

Mrs. GEORGE DICKSON.

*Principal*—MISS J. E. MACDONALD, B.A.

## ACADEMIC COURSE:

### Music, Art, Domestic Science, Elocution and Physical Culture.

Distinctive features of the school are:

1. **The Teachers.** Only *Teachers* of the highest scholastic and professional standing are employed and those of the Academic Department give their whole time to the work and are not occasional teachers brought in to make up a staff. The leading artist musicians of Toronto are on the staff in the musical department.

2. **The Class-rooms.** The *Class-rooms* are built specially for the work and are not the rooms of a private dwelling house used for the purpose. They are well furnished and equipped with maps, charts, chemical and physical apparatus, and they are properly lighted and ventilated. There is a separate school for juniors.

3. **The Residence.** The number of pupils in residence is limited, classes average 10 each. The management of the *Residence* is differentiated as far as possible from that of the class-room, and the ladies in charge are the companions rather than the class-room disciplinarians of the pupils in residence, and their influence is personal, kindly, thorough and effective. The family life is the natural one for girls. They cannot be cared for in masses. The residence is made a real home and is free from the atmosphere of the class-room, and that of the large institutional boarding school.

4. **Location.** The College is situated in a fine open space in one of the most desirable residential sections of Toronto. It is easily accessible from all parts of the city. The grounds extend from Bloor Street 600 feet back to the Rosedale ravine driveway. They thus combine ample space for outdoor sports, with beauty, picturesqueness and seclusion.

5. **Concerts and Lectures.** An effort is made to supplement the class-room work by giving the pupils an opportunity to hear the lectures of eminent scholars, and the concerts of great musicians who may come to Toronto.

## RECORD 1905-06.

The earnestness of purpose that pervades the school is attested by the record of its pupils. No fewer than *fourteen* ex-pupils continued their studies at the Universities, winning honours and prizes during the year.

*Twenty* passed the Examinations in Music of University of Toronto, winning *eleven* first-class honours and *five* second-class.

*Ten* passed at Toronto Conservatory of Music winning *three* first places in the Honour Lists.

*One* graduated at the National Conservatory of Dramatic Art, New York.

*One* carried off the prize given by the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway for an essay in support of a name (Prince Rupert) for the terminal port on the Pacific Coast. For this prize there were over 1,200 competitors.

The illustrated booklet giving full information regarding the school will be sent to any address on application

*The Secretary,*

*St. Margaret's College,*

*Toronto.*





## SOME MISSION PIECES

No. 771

### LIBRARY TABLE

Solid Oak. Weathered Finish.  
Top measures 44 x 28 in.

Price, Wood Top	-	-	\$15.00
" Leather Top	-	-	21.00



### No. 282½—DAVENPORT SOFA

Solid Oak Frame. Fumed or Weathered. Measures 33x77 in. Softly stuffed cushions, covered with Spanish leather. Seat can have single large cushion if preferred. Can be made to order in any size.

Price, in leather, \$85.00



### No. 672—ARM ROCKER

In Weathered Oak, with softly stuffed cushions in  
Spanish Leather

- - - - - \$22.00

---



---

## JOHN KAY COMPANY, Limited

36 and 38 King Street West  
TORONTO

# *IT IS THE HIGH Quality OF THE WORK OF THE*

Different Departments in our Great School of Business Training which has won for it such distinction as to make it a household word throughout the whole Dominion. More than

## **One Thousand Young Men and Women**

are sent direct from our College into good salaried positions every year. We enjoy a splendid reputation among the leading business firms for recommending only those who are competent, and so have greater demands for young people skilled for office positions than we can supply

## **Not a few Public School Teachers**

have used our facilities for doubling their salaries during the past few years, while many have studied with us for the **COMMERCIAL SPECIALIST CERTIFICATE**. About 90 per cent. of all who have ever written this examination have been our students.

Our very  
Excellent

# *Mail Courses*

are now in  
Great Demand

among Teachers. Scores are studying **ACCOUNTING** and **BUSINESS PRACTICE**, **SHORTHAND** and **PENMANSHIP**, in order to become better teachers of these subjects. Scores are taking Academic work by correspondence, preparing for Departmental Examinations. All this work is now carried on by the

## **Shaw Correspondence School**

Formerly Correspondence Department Central Business College.

For all particulars relating to any part of our work you are invited  
to write to W. H. SHAW, President

# *Central Business College*

**COR. YONGE AND GERRARD STREETS, TORONTO.**  
Catalogues free. Register any time. Write us.  
**DAY AND EVENING SESSIONS.**

# Upper Canada Tract Society.

JAS. M. ROBERTSON, Depositary.

---

<b>A Chain of Graces.</b> By George Hanson.....	net \$0.50
<b>Lessons from the Cross.</b> By Charles Brown .....	net .50
<b>The Possibilities of Obscure Lives.</b> By Alf. Rowland. net	.50
<b>The Guiding Hand of God.</b> By J. Rendel Harris .....	net .50
<b>The Whole Armour of God.</b> By Geo. S. Barrett, D.D.....	net .50
<b>As a King Ready to the Battle.</b> By W. J. Townsend.....	net .50
<b>The Forgotten Secret.</b> By W. J. Dawson .....	.50
<b>The Practice of Prayer.</b> By J. Campbell Morgan, D.D.....	net .50
<b>The Mosaic Law in Modern Life.</b> An Exposition of the Ten Commandments. By Cleland Boyd McAfee.....	net 1.00
<b>The Passions, for Souls.</b> Peculiarly suited to the quiet hour when one seeks relief from common cares, and longs for a purer atmosphere. By J. H. Jowett, M. A. ....	net .50
<b>Quiet Talks on Personal Problems.</b> The newest, most vital book. By S. D. Gordon .....	net .75
<b>As Jesus Passed By.</b> A series of Addresses by the foremost Evangelist of Great Britain, one who, rising from the Gipsy Camp, has won the universal esteem of the Churches of all Denominations—Gipsy Smith. Paper covers .....	.35
<b>"Ought Christians to Keep the Sabbath?"</b> By R. A. Torrey .....	.10
<b>The People and the Priest.</b> By R. E. Welsh, M. A. Third edition .....	.90
<b>The Days of His Flesh.</b> By David Smith, M. A. ....	net 2.50
<b>The Living Christ and the Four Gospels.</b> By R. W. Dale, LL.D.....	1.25
<b>Border Lines in the Field of Doubtful Practices.</b> By H. Clay Trumbull .....	.90
<b>What About the New Theology?</b> This volume is an Estimate of, and Reply to, Rev. R. J. Campbell's New Theology, from the standpoint of liberal, but decided, Evangelicalism. By Rev. W. L. Walker.....	net .75
<b>The Representative Men of the New Testament.</b> By George Matheson, D.D. ....	1.50

---

**102 Yonge Street, Toronto, Ont.**

**Park Brothers**  
**Photographers**

328 Yonge Street

---

---

**ALEX. MILLARD**

**UNDERTAKER**  
**and EMBALMER**

---

---

**TELEPHONE MAIN 679**

---

---

**PRIVATE**  
**MORTUARY**

**359 YONGE STREET,**  
**TORONTO**

---

---



# Ontario Ladies College

and Ontario Conservatory of Music and Art

Whitby, Ontario

## THE LARGEST AND BEST EQUIPPED COLLEGE FOR WOMEN IN CANADA

Palatial buildings, beautiful grounds, magnificent site overlooking Lake Ontario, steam heating, electric lighting, modern sanitation, large pipe organ, concert grand pianos—in short,

**A Pleasant  
Healthful Home of Christian Culture**

as well as a live, progressive institution, offering highest facilities for the study of

**LITERATURE, MUSIC, ART, ORA-  
TORY, COMMERCIAL and DOMESTIC  
SCIENCE, and PHYSICAL CULTURE**

Proximity to Toronto gives the advantage of the city in concerts, etc., without its distractions. Special trains from the city to the Conversazione and Commencement.

Do you not wish to spend a year or two amongst such refining and helpful surroundings?

Write for Catalogue or further information to

**REV. J. J. HARE, Ph.D: - - - Principal**

# Congregational Church Hymnals.

Edited by GEORGE S. BARRETT, B.A.

The Harmonies Revised by E. J. HOPKINS, Mus. Doc.

*In Ordering, please quote Number and Price*

## WORDS ONLY

No.					
1	CROWN 8vo, PICA (Pulpit Edition), Hymns only, <i>Cloth</i> .....	\$1	05		
2	" " " " " <i>Paste Grain</i> .....	1	50		
3	" " " " " <i>Best Morocco</i> .....	2	40		
4	" " " " " Hymns, Chants, & Anthems, <i>Cloth</i> .....	1	35		
5	" " " " " " <i>Paste Grain</i> .....	1	80		
6	" " " " " " <i>Best Morocco</i> .....	3	00		
10	FCAP. 8vo, LONG PRIMER, Hymns only, <i>Cloth</i> .....	0	60		
11	" " " " " <i>Paste Grain</i> .....	1	05		
12	" " " " " <i>Best Morocco</i> .....	1	80		
13	" " " " " Hymns, Chants, and Anthems, <i>Cloth</i> .....	0	90		
13A	" " " " " " <i>Sheep</i> .....	1	20		
14	" " " " " " <i>Paste Grain</i> .....	1	50		
15	" " " " " " <i>Best Morocco</i> .....	2	10		
19	LARGE FCAP. 8vo, Double Cols., Hymns only, <i>Cloth</i> .....	0	45		
20	" " " " " <i>French Morocco</i> .....	0	75		
21	" " " " " <i>Paste Grain</i> .....	0	90		
22	" " " " " Hymns, Chants, and Anthems, <i>Cloth</i> .....	0	60		
22A	" " " " " " <i>Sheep</i> .....	0	80		
23	" " " " " " <i>French Morocco</i> .....	1	05		
24	" " " " " " <i>Paste Grain</i> .....	1	20		
28	MEDIUM 16mo, RUBY, Hymns only, <i>Cloth</i> .....	0	25		
29	" " " " " <i>Limp, cut flush</i> .....	0	15		
30	" " " " " Hymns, Chants, and Anthems, <i>Cloth</i> .....	0	30		
31	" " " " " " <i>Limp, cut flush</i> .....	0	20		
31*	" " " " " " <i>Sheep</i> .....	0	45		
31A	" " " " " " <i>Paste Grain, Gilt</i> ....	0	60		

## EDITIONS WITH MUSIC

No.			
34	CROWN 8vo, Hymns, <i>Cloth</i> .....	0	90
35	" " " <i>Superior Paper and Binding, Cloth</i> .....	1	20
36	" " " " <i>Paste Grain</i> .....	1	80
37	" " " " <i>Best Morocco</i> .....	2	25
38	" " " Hymns, Chants, and Anthems, <i>Cloth, Red Edges</i> .....	1	50
39	" " " " <i>Paste Grain</i> .....	2	25
40	" " " " <i>Best Morocco</i> .....	3	00
49	LARGE ROYAL 8vo (Organ Edition) Hymns, Chants, and Anthems, <i>Cloth</i> ...	3	60

## TONIC SOL-FA EDITIONS

No.			
53	CROWN 8vo, Hymns, <i>Cloth</i> .....	0	90
54	" " " <i>Paste Grain, Gilt Edges</i> .....	1	35

SOLE AGENTS FOR CANADA

The COPP, CLARK CO., Ltd. 64 & 66 Front St. West  
TORONTO

F. J. SMITH

A. D. PARKER

W. B. UNSWORTH

**F. J. SMITH & CO.**  
E S T A T E   &  
F I N A N C I A L  
A G E N T S

Established 1885

Telephone MAIN 1259.

61 Victoria Street

**TORONTO**

**THE**  
**ROCHESTER LAMP CO.**

Carry a full line of Rochester Hanging Lamps for lighting Churches, Stores, Halls, etc. Also a great variety of Oil and Gas Lamps for general purposes.

Write them for anything in the lighting line

**The Rochester Lamp Co.**

**109 CHURCH ST.**

**TORONTO, ONT.**

# Congregational College of Canada

McTavish Street, MONTREAL

---

S. H. C. MINER, Esq.,  
Chairman Board of Governors.

A. McA. MURPHY, Esq.,                      THOMAS MOODIE, Esq.,  
Secretary.                                      Treasurer.

## OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION.

### PROFESSORS.

REV. E. MUNSON HILL, M.A., D.D.,  
Principal and Professor of Practical Theology.

REV. W. HENRY WARRINER, M.A., D.D.,  
Professor of New Testament Literature, Exegesis and  
Ecclesiastical Theology, and Registrar.

REV. HARLAN CREELMAN, B.D., PH.D.,  
Professor of Hebrew, Cognate Languages and Biblical  
Literature. (Miner Foundation.)

REV. HERBERT A. YOUTZ, M.A., PH.D.,  
Professor of Systematic Theology and the Philosophy  
of Religion.

### ASSOCIATE EXAMINERS.

REV. FRANK J. DAY, M.A., B.D.  
REV. D. S. HAMILTON, B.A.

### LIBRARIAN.

PROF. H. CREELMAN, PH.D.

The object of the College is for the Education of Ministers of the Gospel, and the encouragement and inauguration of all desirable educational methods and movements whereby efficiency of the Churches may be advanced.

For further information correspond with the Secretary.



# GURD'S

GOLD MEDAL, PARIS, 1900  
GOLD MEDAL, OTTAWA, 1889  
GOLD MEDAL, MONTREAL, 1881  
3 SILVER MEDALS  
5 BRONZE MEDALS  
18 DIPLOMAS

AWARDED FOR SUPERIOR EXCELLENCE

Motto: "THE BEST"

**Gurd's** CELEBRATED  
GINGER ALE

**Gurd's** SARSAPARILLA  
LEMONADE  
SCOTCH KOLA  
PLAIN SODA

**Gurd's** SWEET SODA  
LEMON SODA  
ORANGE SODA  
CREAM SODA

**Gurd's** APPLE NECTAR  
CHAMPAGNE  
CIDER  
GINGER BEER

**Gurd's** SELTZER  
LITHIA  
VICHY  
POTASH

**Gurd's** CHOICE FRUIT  
SYRUPS in ALL  
FLAVORS, Etc.,  
AND "CALEDONIA" SALINE,  
SULPHUR, GAS, DUNCAN

## CHARLES GURD & CO.

LIMITED

*Leading Canadian  
Manufacturers of  
Aerated Waters*  
**MONTREAL, P.Q.**

### AN OPEN LETTER

TO OUR FRIENDS AND PATRONS :

We take this opportunity of thanking you for your constant and liberal patronage for the past forty years.

On the 1st of May, 1866, we entered the field with the object of assuming the lead in our line of business, and by reason of constant attention, and use of the "best" of ingredients, purifiers, machinery and formulæ, we have succeeded in earning the merit and appreciation

of a large clientele. We have relaxed no efforts in our endeavors to keep our business continually in a thoroughly "UP-TO-DATE" condition.

The business has been under the direct management of MR. CHARLES GURD for over forty years. Benefiting by this long experience we have been enabled to secure the very best results of manufacture. No expense has been spared in securing the highest class of machinery and other equipments for our new factory, and we believe the result gives us the largest accommodation and most approved facilities for the manufacture of Aerated Waters on the continent.

In purchasing PLEASE SEE THAT OUR LABEL IS ON EVERY BOTTLE, as this is a guarantee against inferior substitutes

With appreciation of your favors,

Respectfully yours,

CHARLES GURD & CO.,  
Limited

It has been our aim from the beginning to supply Canadian consumers with an article of Canadian Manufacture, equal to, if not better than, anything imported.

## WE HAVE SUCCEEDED

# **PRINTING** As You Want It When You Want It

We print everything—Pamphlets,  
Circulars, Catalogues, Business Cards,  
Office Stationery, Etc., Etc. ❀ ❀  
Denominational and Society Printing  
a specialty. ❀ ❀ ❀ ❀ ❀ ❀  
Telephone Main 3516. Our repre-  
sentative will call. ❀ ❀ ❀ ❀

**W. EDWIN MERTENS**  
PRINTER AND PUBLISHER

Publisher and Business Manager of  
"The Canadian Congregationalist"

166 QUEEN ST. EAST  
TORONTO, ONT.

T. H. MASON  
PHONE N. 764

OFFICE M. 518

JOHN A. SHAW  
PHONE N. 3751

## **MASON & SHAW** **38 WELLINGTON ST. E., TORONTO**

TORONTO AGENTS

**Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society**

Capital, \$5,500,000

ONTARIO GENERAL AGENTS

**New York Plate Glass Insurance Co.**

Cash Capital, \$200,000

All Classes of Insurance Written.

# THE HOME LIFE ASSOCIATION OF CANADA



---

CAPITAL SUBSCRIBED, \$1,000,000

---



**Total Security for Policyholders**  
**31st December, 1906, \$1,571,323**

A Canadian Company whose funds are invested in Approved Canadian Securities.  Policies contain most liberal conditions, and no restrictions as to residence or travel.  Paid-up Policy, Loan and Cash Surrender Values guaranteed in the Policy.

---

HON. J. R. STRATTON, President      JOHN B. KIRBY, Sec'y  
J. K. McCUTCHEON, Managing Director

---

*A few first-class producing agents wanted for good districts*

# Elegant Gowns Preserved

AS a rule, the most elegant gowns have the shortest lives.

But dusty floors and muddy streets present few terrors to the woman who knows of our establishment and understands its possibilities.

Whether the soiled garment be a ball gown or a walking suit, a careful cleaning and pressing is almost sure to remove all traces of wear, and restore the original freshness.

Everything, from the daintiest lace to the heaviest portieres, is successfully cleaned or dyed here.

---

**R. PARKER & CO.**

*DYERS and CLEANERS*

201 and 791 YONGE STREET

59 KING STREET WEST

471 and 1324 QUEEN STREET WEST

277 QUEEN STREET EAST

**TORONTO, CANADA**

Henry O'Hara

H. R. O'Hara

W. J. O'Hara

W. J. O'Hara, Resident Member,  
Rooms 54 and 55, Copthall Building,  
London, E.C.

# H. O'HARA & CO.

(Members Toronto Stock Exchange)

**STOCK and DEBENTURE BROKERS  
FINANCIAL AGENTS**

Codes Used—A. B. C.; Liebers; Western Union Tel.; Mitchells.

Cable Address—"O'Hara," Toronto; "O'Hara," London.

Offices—30 TORONTO STREET  
Office Phone, Main 915

5 COPTHALL BUILDING,  
LONDON, E.C.

C. CUSHING

R. H. BARRON

# CUSHING & BARRON

**NOTARIES, COMMISSIONERS  
and CONVEYANCERS**



ISSUERS OF  
MARRIAGE LICENSES

112 ST. JAMES STREET  
MONTREAL

# SUN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA

Head Office - - Montreal

R. MACAULAY,  
President

S. H. EWING,  
Vice-President

T. B. MACAULAY, F.I.A.  
Secretary and Actuary

## SOME FACTS FROM THE REPORT OF 1906

1	Cash Income from Premiums, Interest, Rents, etc. . . . .	\$6,212,615.02
	Increase over 1905 . . . . .	495,122.79
2	Assets as at 31st December, 1906. . . . .	24,292,692.65
	Increase over 1905 . . . . .	2,983,307.83
3	Surplus earned during 1906 . . . . .	921,721.34
	Of which there was distributed to policy- holders entitled to participate that year . . . . .	208,658.97
	And set aside to place reserves on all poli- cies issued since December 31st, 1902, on the 3 per cent. basis . . . . .	207,763.51
	Surplus over all Liabilities and Capital (ac- cording to the Hm. Table, with $3\frac{1}{2}$ and 3 per cent. interest) . . . . .	2,225,247.45
4	Death Claims, Matured Endowments, Profits and other payments to Policyholders during 1906 . . . . .	1,980,855.52
5	Payments to Policyholders since organization . . . . .	15,099,223.87
6	Assurances issued and paid for in cash. . . . .	17,410,054.37
7	Life Assurances in force December 31st, 1906 . . . . .	102,566,398.10

## THE COMPANY'S GROWTH

	INCOME	ASSETS Exclusive of Uncalled Capital	LIFE ASSURANCES IN FORCE
1872 . . . . .	\$ 48,210.93	\$ 96,461.95	\$ 1,064,350.00
1876 . . . . .	102,822.14	265,944.64	2,414,063.32
1881 . . . . .	182,500.38	538,523.75	5,010,156.81
1886 . . . . .	373,500.31	1,573,027.10	9,413,358.07
1891 . . . . .	920,174.57	2,885,571.44	19,436,961.84
1896 . . . . .	1,886,258.00	6,388,144.66	38,196,890.92
1901 . . . . .	3,095,666.07	11,773,032.07	62,400,931.00
1906 . . . . .	6,212,615.02	24,292,692.65	102,566,398.10